

Report No. DOT-P-15-89-5

AIRLINER CABIN ENVIRONMENT: CONTAMINANT MEASUREMENTS, HEALTH RISKS, AND MITIGATION OPTIONS

Allen E. Leggett, Roy C. Fodmann, Michael D. Koonitz,
Sandra Baker, and Michael E. Ginnert

GEOMET Technologies, Inc.
20251 Century Boulevard
Germantown, Maryland 20874-1192



December 1989

FINAL REPORT

Document is available for sale through the U. S. Government Printing Office

Prepared for

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
Office of the Secretary
Washington, D.C. 20590

2028397117

document is of limited value. The sponsorship of the Department of Transportation (DOT) in the interest of national security, and the United States Government, is not a sufficient basis for the content of the report. Although this document has been subjected to review by the Air Force and the Department of Defense, the contents reflect the work of the author.

The United States Government does not endorse products or manufacturers. In fact, no manufacturer's names appear in this report because they are considered essential to the object of this report.

On November 1, 1959, the Lawton-104 was enacted. The Lawton-104 was enacted with the purpose of almost all domestic schedules of production. The Lawton-104 report was in its final stages of preparation when the law was enacted. Neither the law nor its effects are discussed in the report.

1. Report No. DOT-P-15-39-5	2. Government Accession No.	3. Recipient's Catalog No.
4. Title and Subtitle AIRLINER CABIN ENVIRONMENT: CONTAMINANT MEASUREMENTS, HEALTH RISKS, AND MITIGATION OPTIONS		5. Report Date December 15, 1989
		6. Performing Organization Code DOT/OST
7. Author(s) Niren L. Nagda, Roy C. Fortmann, Michael D. Koontz, Scott R. Baker, and Michael E. Ginevan		8. Performing Organization Report No. IE-2096
9. Performing Organization Name and Address GEOMET Technologies, Inc. 20251 Century Boulevard Germantown, Maryland 20874-1192		10. Work Unit No. (TRAIS)
		11. Contract or Grant No. DOTS59-89-C-00082
12. Sponsoring Agency Name and Address U.S. Department of Transportation Office of the Secretary Washington, D.C. 20590		13. Type of Report and Period Covered Final Report December 1988 to December 1989
14. Sponsoring Agency Code		
15. Supplementary Notes		
16. Abstract <p>The purpose of the study, conducted in 1989, was to develop information to be used for determining health risks from exposure to environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) and other pollutants for airliner occupants. Selected ETS contaminants [nicotine, respirable suspended particles (RSP) and carbon monoxide (CO)] as well as ozone (O₃), microbial aerosols, carbon dioxide (CO₂) and other environmental variables were measured in different parts of airliner cabins for 92 randomly selected smoking and nonsmoking flights.</p> <p>RSP concentrations averaged 175 ug/m³ in the coach smoking section compared to background levels of 35 to 40 ug/m³ on nonsmoking flights. Nicotine levels were 13.4 ug/m³ in smoking and below 0.3 ug/m³ in no-smoking sections and on nonsmoking flights. Measured CO₂ levels averaged 1500 ppm, well above the American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air Conditioning Engineers' comfort criteria of 1000 ppm. Levels of CO, O₃, and microbial aerosols were generally quite low.</p> <p>Estimated lifetime cancer risks due to ETS exposure were 12 to 16 premature lung cancer deaths per 100,000 nonsmoking cabin crewmembers and 0.06 to 0.83 deaths per 100,000 nonsmoking passengers. Risks from exposure to cosmic radiation were estimated to range from 5 to 60 premature cancer deaths per 100,000 for cabin crew and passengers who fly frequently.</p> <p>In assessing mitigation strategies, a total or partial ban on smoking provided the greatest benefit at least cost. Exposure management was the only viable option for reducing risks due to cosmic radiation. For removal of CO₂, sorption on solid, regenerative adsorbent beds was considered to be a method with potential benefits.</p>		
17. Key Words Indoor Air Quality, Risk Assessment Environmental Tobacco Smoke, Airliner Cabin Monitoring, Modeling, Mitigation, Nicotine, Respirable Particles, Ozone, Cosmic Radiation, Carbon Dioxide, Bacteria, Fungi		18. Distribution Statement Document is available for sale through the U.S. Government Printing Office.
19. Security Classif. (of this report)	20. Security Classif. (of this page)	21. No. of Pages
		22. Price

Form DOT F 1700.7 (8-72)

Reproduction of completed page authorized

2028397119

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

A study of this magnitude, conducted on a tight schedule, could not have been done without assistance from many individuals.

The authors are indebted to the Department of Transportation's Cabin Environmental Effects Review (CEER) panel members for reviewing the design and results of the study and for providing valuable comments and recommendations. The panel members included the chairman, Dr. Andrew Horne (Federal Aviation Administration), Dr. Gayle Boyd (National Cancer Institute), Dr. Margaret Chu (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency), Lt. Col. Martin Crumrine (U.S. Army), Major Richard Drawbaugh (U.S. Air Force), Dr. Brenda Edwards (National Cancer Institute), Mr. Nicholas Krull (Federal Aviation Administration), Mr. Louis Polito (Occupational Health and Safety Administration), Mr. James Repace (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency), and Dr. Lance Wallace (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency).

We also appreciate input during various stages of the study from several GEOMET consultants, including Dr. Brian Leaderer, Dr. John Bailar, Mr. Joseph Dymkowski, Mr. Dhiren Ghosh, Dr. David Grimsrud, Dr. Katherine Hammond, Dr. Alan Krupnick, Dr. Phillip Morey, Dr. Barry Ryan, and Dr. John Spengler. The contributions of Dr. James Feeley, Sr., who passed away in September 1989, were also greatly appreciated.

The monitoring and analysis of contaminants in the airliner cabin required a dedicated effort from a number of individuals on GEOMET's staff. These individuals included Dr. Rudy Moyer, Donald Cade, David Pixler, Christopher Albrecht, Joseph Cross, Scott Dideon, James Gliven, Kenneth Hatfield, David Lumby, Robert Meagley, Carroll Reed, Jr., Terri Scott, Nicholas Smith, Leroy Suddath and Jamie Whitfield.

Assistance in data processing, data analysis, and report preparation was provided by Laura Mehegan-Niang, Anil Trehan, Sang Lee, Ellen Gilson, Diane Rumble and Jeffrey Driver. Risk assessment work was per-

formed by the staff of the Risk Focus® group at Versar, Inc., GEOMET's parent company. Publication of this report was the result of the dedicated efforts of GEOMET's Technical Support Services group.

We appreciate the direction and guidance provided through the course of the contract by the U.S. Department of Transportation project officer, Mr. Arnold Konheim and by Dr. Donald Trilling, Acting Director of the Office of Transportation Regulatory Affairs (U.S. Department of Transportation, Office of the Secretary).

We also wish to acknowledge the high level of cooperation by the U.S. airline companies and the flying public during this study.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	
1.0 INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND	
1.1 Objectives	1-1
1.2 General Background	1-2
1.3 Brief Review of Available Data	1-5
1.4 References	1-8
2.0 SURVEY DESIGN AND PROTOCOL	
2.1 Selection of Pollutants and Other Measurement Parameters	2-1
2.2 Determination of Sample Size	2-5
2.3 Measurement Instrumentation, Configuration, and Testing	2-13
2.4 Selection of Flights to be Monitored	2-26
2.5 Monitoring Protocol	2-41
2.6 Pretest Protocol and Results	2-57
2.7 References	2-67
3.0 DATA COLLECTION AND PROCESSING	
3.1 Types of Information Collected	3-1
3.2 Data Processing Procedures	3-10
4.0 MONITORING RESULTS	
4.1 Characteristics of Monitored Flights	4-1
4.2 Environmental Measurements	4-18
4.3 Quality Control Samples	4-49
5.0 SYNTHESIS AND DISCUSSION	
5.1 Synthesis of Monitoring Results	5-1
5.2 Further Analysis of Monitoring Results	5-11
5.3 References	5-29
6.0 GENERAL APPROACH TO RISK ASSESSMENT	
6.1 Pollutants and Health Effects of Interest	6-2
6.2 Populations of Interest and Frequency of Flying	6-3
6.3 References	6-7
7.0 RISK ASSESSMENT FOR ENVIRONMENTAL TOBACCO SMOKE	
7.1 Review of Health Effects	7-1
7.2 Quantitative Estimation of Cancer Risk	7-5
7.3 Quantitative Estimation of Acute Respiratory Effects	7-32
7.4 Estimation of Cardiovascular Effects	7-36
7.5 Effects of ETS on Special Populations	7-37
7.6 References	7-38

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
8.0 RISK ASSESSMENT FOR OTHER CONTAMINANTS	
8.1 Bioaerosols	8-1
8.2 Cosmic Radiation	8-15
8.3 Ozone	8-28
8.4 References	8-31
9.0 MITIGATION	
9.1 General Framework for Assessing Mitigation Options	9-1
9.2 Application of Framework to ETS Contaminants	9-3
9.3 Application of Framework to Pollutants	9-30
9.4 References	9-33
10.0 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
10.1 Conclusions	10-1
10.2 Recommendations	10-8

**APPENDIX A--Explanation and Sensitivity Analysis of the
Modified Armitage and Doll Model (LesLife®)**

**APPENDIX B--Incremental Risks of Premature Lung Cancer Death
Among Nonsmokers from Exposure to Respirable
Suspended Particulate, Ascribable to Environmental
Tobacco Smoke on Smoking Flights**

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
2-18 Air Exchange Rates Measured During the Pretest	2-64
2-19 Comparison Between Counts and Estimates of Smoking Events During Pretest Flights	2-66
3-1 Flight Characteristics, Aircraft Information and Passenger Data from the Flight Documentation Log	3-2
3-2 Smoking Information from the Flight Documentation Log	3-3
3-3 Variables Within the Flight Documentation Log Related to Time of Various Flight Milestones and Location of Technician	3-5
3-4 Variables Within the Flight Documentation Log Related to Instrumentation and Sampling Media	3-7
3-5 Placement Locations for Integrated Sampling Devices	3-8
3-6 Laboratory Analysis Responsibility for Integrated Samples	3-9
4-1 Distribution by Airline for Domestic Smoking, International, and Nonsmoking Flights That Were Monitored	4-2
4-2 Distribution by Type of Aircraft for Domestic Smoking, International, and Nonsmoking Flights That Were Monitored	4-5
4-3 Distribution of Monitored Flights by Aircraft Width and Recirculation	4-7
4-4 Distribution by Monitored Flight Duration for Domestic Smoking, International, and Nonsmoking Flights That Were Monitored	4-7
4-5 Distribution by Time of Departure for Domestic Smoking, International, and Nonsmoking Flights That Were Monitored	4-10
4-6 Representativeness of Monitored Domestic Smoking Flights with Respect to Time of Departure	4-10
4-7 Passenger Counts, Seating Capacities, and Load Factors for Flights that were Monitored	4-12

LIST OF TABLES

	<u>Page</u>
2-1 Pollutants and Other Parameters Measured in the Airliner	2-2
2-2 Percent Error in Estimating an Average Concentration by Sample Size and Coefficient of Variation	2-8
2-3 Error in Estimating the Proportion of Flights with Measured Concentrations Above a Stated Level, by Sample Size and Estimated Proportion	2-11
2-4 Measurement Parameters and Methods	2-14
2-5 Results of Tests Comparing RSP Measurement with Gravimetric Method, Piezobalance, and Minirams	2-24
2-6 Airports of Departure Chosen for Domestic Flights	2-32
2-7 Frequency Distribution by Flight Duration for Domestic Smoking Flights and International Flights Departing from U.S. Airports	2-33
2-8 U.S. Airports of Departure/Arrival Chosen for International Flights and Associated International Destinations	2-35
2-9 Distribution of Flights to be Monitored for the First Six Flight Chains Developed for the Study	2-37
2-10 Illustrative Chain Involving International Flights	2-38
2-11 Illustrative Chain Involving Nonsmoking Flights	2-40
2-12 Distribution of Flights to be Monitored for the Last Four Flight Chains Developed for the Study	2-42
2-13 Summary of Measurement Locations for Each Parameter	2-46
2-14 Summary of the Operational Protocol for Air Quality Monitoring on a Flight	2-51
2-15 Summary of Quality Control Procedures Implemented During the Monitoring Program	2-56
2-16 Nicotine Concentrations Measured at Eight Locations on Four Pretest Flights	2-61
2-17 RSP Concentrations Measured at Eight Locations on Four Pretest Flights	2-62

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
4-8 Smoking Passengers, Smoking Quantity, and Smoking Rates for Flights That Were Monitored	4-15
4-9 Estimated Smoking Rates for Different Smoking Durations and Departure Times	4-19
4-10 Nominal Cabin Volumes, Extents of Air Recirculation, and Air Exchange Rates for Different Types of Aircraft	4-20
4-11 Nominal and Measured Air Exchange Rates by Aircraft Type	4-22
4-12 Measured Air Exchange Rates for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights Involving Selected Aircraft with Recirculation	4-24
4-13 Summary of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Pressure Measurements	4-24
4-14 Measured Nicotine Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-27
4-15 Measured RSP (Gravimetric) Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-30
4-16 Measured Average RSP (Optical) Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-34
4-17 Measured Peak RSP (Optical) Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-37
4-18 Ratio of Peak-to-Average RSP (Optical) Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights During Period when Smoking Was Allowed	4-38
4-19 Measured Average CO Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-40
4-20 Measured Peak CO Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-42
4-21 Ratio of Peak-to-Average CO Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking During Period when Smoking Was Allowed	4-43

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
4-22 Levels of ETS Contaminants Measured on Domestic Smoking and International Flights	4-45
4-23 Measured CO ₂ Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-46
4-24 Measured Bacteria Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-48
4-25 Measured Fungi Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-50
4-26 Percent of Flights on Which Different Types of Bacteria were Detected	4-51
4-27 Percent of Flights on Which Different Types of Fungi were Detected	4-52
4-28 Measured Ozone Concentrations for Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-53
4-29 Measurement Precision for Selected Parameters	4-54
5-1 Average Values on Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights for Parameters Related to ETS Contaminants	5-2
5-2 Comparison of Respirable Particle Measurements by Two Different Methods on Domestic Smoking Flights, International Flights, and Domestic Nonsmoking Flights	5-3
5-3 Results of Statistical Tests of ETS Levels on Smoking Versus Nonsmoking Flights	5-8
5-4 Results of Statistical Tests of ETS Levels in Different Sections on Smoking Flights	5-9
5-5 Average Values on Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights for Parameters Related to Pollutants	5-10
5-6 RSP Measurement Results Obtained by Two Different Methods on Five Nonsmoking Flights with Northwest Airlines as the Carrier	5-16

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
5-7 Relationship of Nicotine Measurement Results for Domestic Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-20
5-8 Relationship of Gravimetric RSP Measurement Results for Domestic Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-22
5-9 Relationship of Optical RSP Measurement Results During the Smoking Period on Domestic Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-23
5-10 Relationship of CO Measurement Results During the Smoking Period on Domestic Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-24
5-11 Relationship of ETS Measurements in the Boundary Section to Technician Distance from Smoking Section	5-25
5-12 Relationship of CO ₂ Measurement Results for All Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-28
5-13 Relationship of Bacteria Measurement Results for All Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-30
5-14 Relationship of Fungi Measurement Results for All Smoking Flights to Selected Factors	5-31
6-1 Average Number of Hours Flown by Members of the Association of Flight Attendants (AFA). Figures Represent Combined Domestic and International Flights	6-6
7-1 RSP Values ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) Used in the Risk Calculations	7-9
7-2 Proportion of Time Spent in Different Sections of Cabin	7-12
7-3 Calculation of Exposure for Domestic Flights ($\mu\text{g}/\text{person}/\text{flight hour}$)	7-13
7-4 Calculation of Exposure for International Flights ($\mu\text{g}/\text{person}/\text{flight hour}$)	7-14
7-5 Comparison of Cancer Risk Assessment Models ETS Exposure	7-17
7-6 Comparison of the Phenomenological Model and the Modified Armitage and Doll Model	7-22
7-7 Summary of Data Contained in the Example Calculations of Risk	7-26

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
7-8 Risk Coefficients for a Range of Chemicals in Comparison with ETS in Aircraft Cabins	7-31
8-1 Airborne Concentrations of Various Bacteria and Fungi Measured in 240 Homes	8-10
8-2 Prevalence Parameters for Fungi Encountered Indoors in Winter	8-11
8-3 Isolation, Frequency, and Concentration of Viable Molds Identified in a Survey of 68 Homes in Southern California	8-12
8-4 Dose Equivalents from Galactic Cosmic Radiation Received on Airliner Flights	8-19
8-5 Risk Coefficients for a Range of Health Effects Associated with Exposure to Cosmic Radiation	8-22
8-6 Cumulative Doses (20 Years) for Cabin Crew Members and Passengers on Representative Domestic Flights	8-26
8-7 Cumulative Doses (10 Years) for Cabin Crew Members and Passengers on Representative International Flights	8-27
9-1 Major Options Considered for Mitigation of ETS Contaminants	9-5
9-2 Selected Characteristics of Flights/Aircraft Used for RSP Modeling	9-13
9-3 Measured and Modeled RSP Concentrations for Three Study Flights	9-14
9-4 Relative Frequencies for Domestic Flights of Different Durations	9-17
9-5 Predicted RSP Concentrations for Three Study Flights with Hypothetical Reductions in Smoking Due to Curtailment of Smoking Periods	9-19
9-6 Predicted RSP Concentrations for Three Study Flights with a Hypothetical Increase in the Fresh-Air Intake Rate	9-22

LIST OF TABLES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
9-7 Predicted RSP Concentrations for Two Study Flights with a Hypothetical Increase in Filter Efficiency	9-25
9-8 Estimation of Annual Expected Deaths Due to Passenger and Flight Attendant Exposures to ETS with Unrestricted Smoking on Domestic Flights	9-28
9-9 Projected Annual Benefits and Costs for Alternative Mitigation Strategies to Reduce ETS Exposures	9-29
9-10 Predicted CO ₂ Concentrations for Three Study Flights with Hypothetical Increases in the Fresh-Air Intake Rate	9-34
9-11 Predicted CO ₂ Concentrations for Two Study Flights with Hypothetical Increases in Filter Efficiency	9-35

LIST OF FIGURES

	<u>Page</u>
2-1 Relationships Between Percent Error in Estimating an Average Concentration and Sample Size for a Coefficient of Variation of 1.0	2-9
2-2 Components of the Airliner Cabin Monitoring Package Included are Two Continuous Monitors, Three Pumps, Temperature, Relative Humidity and Pressure Sensors and Data Logger	2-22
2-3 Target Monitoring Locations for Three Types of Aircraft (Smoking Flights)	2-43
2-4 Example of Page 2 of the Start of Day Documentation Log	2-48
2-5 Example of the Pre-Flight Log, Page 1 of the Flight Documentation Log	2-50
2-6 Example of Page 3 of the Flight Documentation Log Used to Document the Start of the Sample Collection	2-53
2-7 Example of the Page of the Flight Documentation Log Used to Record Smoking Section Counts	2-54
2-8 Example of Chain-of-Custody Form	2-58
3-1 Data Processing Procedure for Continuous Monitoring Data	3-13
3-2 Example Report for Continuous Monitoring Data	3-14
3-3 Data Processing Procedure for Calculating Gravimetric RSP and Nicotine Concentrations	3-16
3-4 Procedure for Calculating Air Exchange Rates Within Aircraft Cabins Using CATs Following Source Release	3-18
4-1 Representativeness of Monitored Domestic Smoking Flights with Respect to Airline	4-3
4-2 Representativeness of Domestic Smoking Flights with Respect to Type of Aircraft	4-6
4-3 Representativeness of Monitored Domestic Smoking Flights with Respect to Flight Duration	4-9
4-4 Correspondence Between Estimated Smoking Levels (Cigarettes Smoked Per Flight) Based on Technician Observations Versus Counts of Cigarette Butts	4-13

LIST OF FIGURES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
4-5 Frequency Distributions for Passengers in the Smoking Section and Total Cigarettes Smoked on Smoking Flights That Were Monitored	4-16
4-6 Frequency Distributions for Cigarettes Smoked per Hour and Cigarettes Smoked per Passenger per Hour on Smoking Flights That Were Monitored	4-17
4-7 Frequency Distribution of Measured Air Exchange Rates Involving Aircraft with Recirculation	4-23
4-8 Frequency Distributions for Temperature and Relative Humidity, Based on All Monitored Flights	4-26
4-9 Cumulative Frequency Distributions for Nicotine Concentrations Measured on Domestic Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-28
4-10 Cumulative Frequency Distributions for Gravimetric RSP Concentrations Measured on Domestic Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-32
4-11 Average RSP (Optical) Concentrations Before Versus During Smoking (Before Takeoff Versus While Airborne for Nonsmoking Flights)	4-33
4-12 Cumulative Frequency Distributions for Time-Averaged Optical RSP Concentrations Measured on Domestic Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-36
4-13 Cumulative Frequency Distributions for Time-Averaged CO Concentrations Measured on Domestic Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-41
4-14 Frequency Distributions for CO ₂ Levels Measured on Smoking and Nonsmoking Flights	4-47
5-1 Optical RSP Parameter Estimates and Associated 95-Percent Confidence Intervals	5-5
5-2 Nicotine Parameter Estimates and Associated 95-Percent Confidence Intervals	5-6

LIST OF FIGURES
(Continued)

	<u>Page</u>
5-3 Comparison of Optical and Gravimetric Measurement Results with Values Predicted Using a Single-Chamber Mass-Balance Model	5-14
5-4 Correspondence Between Nicotine and RSP Measurements in the Smoking Section for Domestic Smoking Flights	5-18
5-5 Comparison of CO ₂ Measurement Results with Values Predicted Using a Single-Chamber Mass-Balance Model	5-27
6-1 Populations, Pollutants, and Health Effects of Interest	6-5
7-1 Relationship of Different Components in the Estimation of Risk of Lung Cancer Death, Ascribable to ETS, from Exposure to Respirable Suspended Particulate (RSP)	7-7
7-2 Risk of Cancer Death Using the Modified Armitage and Doll Model for Varying Duration and Commencement of Exposure to ETS	7-23
7-3 Risk of Cancer Death Using the Phenomenological Model, for Varying Durations of Exposure to ETS	7-24
7-4 Cumulative Frequency Distribution of Carbon Monoxide Concentrations at Smoking, Boundary, and Nonsmoking Seat Positions on Domestic Smoking Flights, and Percent of Individuals Dissatisfied at the 2 ppm and 5 ppm Levels	7-33
7-5 Cumulative Frequency Distribution of Nicotine Concentrations at Smoking, Boundary, and Nonsmoking Seat Positions on Domestic Smoking Flights, and Thresholds for No, Moderate, and Marked Perceptions of Irritation	7-35
8-1 Adult Cancer Risk (Leukemia and Solid Tumors) from Exposure to Cosmic Radiation	8-23
8-2 Cancer Risk Per 100,000 Children Exposed in Utero to Cosmic Radiation	8-24
8-3 Risk of Mental Retardation (MR) and Birth Defects (BD) in the Fetus Exposed in Utero to Cosmic Radiation	8-25

LIST OF FIGURES
(Concluded)

	<u>Page</u>
9-1 General Framework for Assessment of Alternative Mitigation Strategies	9-2
9-2 Schematic of Two-Chamber Model for Cabin Air Quality	9-10
9-3 Percent of Flight Hours During Which Smoking Would be Permitted Under Partial Smoking Bans Related to Flight Duration	9-18
9-4 Relationship Between RSP Concentrations and Rates of Increase in Fresh-Air Intake for One Study Flight	9-25
9-5 Relationship Between RSP Concentrations and Filter Efficiency for One Study Flight with 21-Percent Air Recirculation	9-24
9-6 Relationship Between Increase in Fresh-Air Intake and Fuel Cost Per Passenger-Hour	9-31

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

In February 1987, the U.S. Department of Transportation received recommendations from the National Academy of Sciences related to airliner cabin air quality. In response to their recommendation that smoking be banned on all commercial domestic flights, the Department indicated its intention to conduct a study to quantify pollutant levels in airliner cabins and to assess the associated health risks. The study was conducted during the period when smoking was banned on scheduled commercial flights having durations of two hours or less, pursuant to Public Law 100-202.¹ This report presents methodological aspects and results of that study.

METHODOLOGY

The study addressed the broader topic of airliner cabin air quality rather than the single issue of environmental tobacco smoke (ETS). The purpose of this work was to develop information to be used for determining health risks from exposures to ETS for nonsmoking airliner occupants as well as risks from other pollutants of concern for all airliner occupants. To meet this primary objective, secondary objectives were established to (1) identify air contaminants and other parameters requiring measurement, (2) select appropriate instrumentation, (3) develop measurement protocols for collection of data that are representative of in-flight conditions, (4) develop a statistical sampling frame that enables representation of commercial flights departing from major U.S. airports, (5) collect data on flights chosen for monitoring, (6) analyze data to characterize concentration patterns in different types of aircraft under different conditions, (7) identify health effects of the chosen contaminants and select populations of interest for developing a risk-assessment framework, (8) apply the framework for risk assessment, and (9) develop and evaluate options for mitigation of contaminants as required.

¹ All of the work described in this report preceded passage of Public Law 101-164, which will ban smoking on all scheduled domestic commercial flights.

Pollutants were selected for monitoring that had known or suspected sources in the aircraft and could be monitored or sampled in airliner cabins with small, unobtrusive instrumentation. The monitoring package configured for the study consisted of instruments and sensors for measurement of time-varying concentrations of contaminants in addition to samplers for collection of time-integrated samples. It also included a data acquisition system for recording outputs from the continuous monitors. The instrument was packaged in a single, compact carry-on bag typical of that carried by airline passengers. Electromagnetic compatibility tests of all monitoring devices were performed by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) to ensure that they did not interfere with aircraft navigation or communication systems.

The ETS contaminants monitored during the study were nicotine, respirable suspended particles (RSP), and carbon monoxide (CO). Nicotine was measured through collection of time-integrated samples and CO was measured with portable continuous monitors; RSP was measured both by integrated and continuous methods. The other pollutants that were monitored were ozone and microbial aerosols. In addition, carbon dioxide (CO₂) was monitored. CO₂ and ozone were measured with time-integrated samples whereas short-term samples were collected for microbial aerosols (bacteria and fungi) near the end of each flight, prior to descent. Temperature, relative humidity, and cabin air pressure were monitored continuously with portable sensors; these measurements were used to further characterize the cabin environment and to provide appropriate correction factors for the flow rates of pumps used for sampling. Air exchange rates were measured using constant release and integrated sampling of perfluorocarbon tracers. All aspects of the measurement protocol were pretested on four commercial flights that were monitored over a three-day period in March 1989.

Monitoring was to be performed by each technician at an assigned seat. Based on pretest monitoring at a variety of locations, the following four locations were chosen for monitoring on smoking flights:

xx

2028397136

(1) coach smoking section; (2) boundary region of the no-smoking section within three nonsmoking rows near the coach smoking section; (3) middle of the no-smoking section; and (4) remote no-smoking section (i.e., as far as possible from coach smoking, usually near the first-class smoking and no-smoking sections). Because less substantial variations were expected on nonsmoking flights, two locations (middle and rear of the plane) were chosen for those flights. ETS contaminants were monitored at all seat locations and other pollutants were monitored at half of the locations. The instrument package was typically placed on the technician's lap or lap tray to obtain measurements of contaminants most representative of passenger breathing levels.

The target sample size for the study was 60 to 120 smoking flights on jet aircraft, including some international flights. A smaller set of 20 to 40 nonsmoking flights was targeted to provide a baseline for comparison. The target sample size for nonsmoking flights was smaller because flight-to-flight variations in ETS contaminant levels were expected to be lower than for smoking flights.

A total of 70 airports that collectively accounted for 90 percent of U.S. enplanements during 1987 was used as the sampling frame for selection of flights to be monitored. Airports of departure were selected for study flights to provide proportional representation of airports associated with all smoking and nonsmoking flights scheduled for departure during January 1989, based on computer data files supplied by DOT. The specific flights to be monitored were chosen by randomly chaining together the selected airports of departure, subject to constraints relating to the smoking/nonsmoking status of flights. For a typical chain of flights, four technicians monitored six smoking flights and then split into two teams to monitor five nonsmoking flights. In total, 92 flights were monitored between April and June 1989; 23 nonsmoking flights and 69 smoking flights which included eight international flights were monitored.

The monitored smoking flights proved to be representative with respect to airlines, types of aircraft, flight durations, and times of day

for departures. A wide range of smoking rates was observed, ranging from as little as one cigarette per hour to as much as one cigarette per minute. Comparative analyses indicated that smoking rates based on technician observations agreed very well with rates based on collected cigarette butts. An average of 20 cigarettes per hour, or 68 cigarettes per flight, was smoked by passengers in the coach smoking section on smoking flights that were monitored.

FINDINGS

ETS contaminants occur in both the gaseous and particulate phases; measurements were made for both phases. Levels of ETS contaminants that were measured on smoking and nonsmoking flights are summarized in Exhibit 1. Based on both gravimetric and optical measurements, RSP concentrations were highest in the smoking section, averaging near 175 micrograms per cubic meter ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) compared to a background level of 35 to 40 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ on nonsmoking flights. Differences across the no-smoking sections of the aircraft for smoking flights, and differences between these no-smoking sections and nonsmoking flights, were less pronounced. The optical measurement method indicated some migration of ETS contaminants into the no-smoking sections on smoking flights in terms of one-minute peak RSP concentrations.

Observed effects of tobacco smoking, based on gas-phase measurements, were more discernible for nicotine than for CO. Beyond the marked increase in nicotine in the smoking section, the boundary region of the no-smoking section was most affected. Differences between nicotine levels for the remaining no-smoking locations and levels on nonsmoking flights were within the range of measurement uncertainty, but nicotine levels were more often above detection limits in the no-smoking locations of smoking flights than on nonsmoking flights. The only discernible effect for CO was in the smoking section itself. CO levels were generally highest before aircraft were airborne, both for smoking and nonsmoking flights, due to intrusion of ground-level emissions.

Measured RSP levels in the boundary region were strongly related to observed smoking rates (i.e., higher levels when smoking rates were

EXHIBIT 1. AVERAGE CONCENTRATIONS OF ETS CONTAMINANTS ON SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Parameter	Smoking Flights ¹					Nonsmoking Flights	
	Smoking Section	No-smoking Section			Rear Rows	Middle Rows	
		Boundary Rows	Middle Rows	Remote Rows			
<u>Particle-Phase Measurements</u>							
Average RSP ² , µg/m ³	175.8	53.6	30.7	35.0	34.8	40.0	
Peak RSP ² (1 minute), µg/m ³	883.4	211.8	68.7	69.6			
<u>Gas-Phase Measurements</u>							
Average Nicotine, µg/m ³	13.43	0.26	0.04	0.05	0.00	0.08	
Percent Nicotine Samples Below Minimum Detection	4.3	54.4	82.6	66.7	100.0	78.3	
Average CO, ppm ³	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	
Peak CO (1 minute), ppm	3.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.9	

¹An average of 13.7 percent of the passengers were assigned to the coach smoking section on monitored smoking flights.

²Average of gravimetric and optical measurement results; micrograms per cubic meter ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)

³Optical method measurements

⁴ppm: parts per million

higher) and to the distance from the coach smoking section (i.e., higher levels at shorter distances). Measured levels of nicotine and CO in the boundary region did not correlate with smoking rates or distance from the smoking section, but measured levels of all ETS contaminants in the smoking section were strongly related to smoking rates.

Relatively high CO₂ levels were measured, averaging over 1,500 parts per million (ppm) across all monitored flights (Exhibit 2). Measured CO₂ concentrations exceeded 1,000 ppm, the American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) level associated with satisfaction of comfort (odor) criteria, on 87 percent of the monitored flights. Depending on assumed CO₂ exhalation rates, measured levels were as much as twice those predicted by a cabin air quality model. Even if the measured levels were to be lowered by half, however, CO₂ concentrations would still exceed 1,000 ppm on 24 percent of the study flights.

Monitored ozone levels were relatively low, averaging an order of magnitude below the FAA three-hour standard of 0.10 ppm and never exceeding this level. Bacteria levels were higher than fungi levels and somewhat higher in smoking than nonsmoking sections, but the measured bacteria and fungi levels in all cases were low, relative to those that have been measured in other indoor environments.

Some difficulties were encountered in measuring air exchange rates, particularly for aircraft without recirculation, due to (1) the limited number of tracer sources and samplers that could be deployed within the constraints of remaining unobtrusive and (2) the lower extent of lateral air movement within the airliner cabin. Based on measurement results for aircraft with recirculation, there were some indications that air exchange rates were higher on smoking than nonsmoking flights, but the number of measurements was too limited to allow firm conclusions.

Relative humidity levels measured during the study were quite low, below 25 percent for about 90 percent of the monitored flights.

**EXHIBIT 2. AVERAGE CONCENTRATIONS OF SELECTED POLLUTANTS ON
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS**

Parameter	Smoking Flights		Nonsmoking Flights
	Smoking Rows	Middle Rows	
Average CO ₂ , ppm ¹	1562	1568	1756
Percent CO ₂ Samples ≥ 1,000 ppm	87.0	88.1	87.0
Average Ozone, ppm	0.01	0.01	0.02
Percent Ozone Samples ≥ 0.1 ppm	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Bacteria ² , CFU/m ³	162.7	131.2	131.1
Average Fungi, CFU/m ³	5.9	5.0	9.0

¹ppm: parts per million

²CFU/m³: colony forming units per cubic meter

Humidity levels were lower on smoking flights (average of 15.5 percent) than on nonsmoking flights (average of 21.5 percent). Temperatures averaged near 24 °C (75 °F) for both smoking and nonsmoking flights.

RISK ASSESSMENT

Estimates of lifetime lung cancer risk for nonsmoking cabin crew members (flight attendants) and nonsmoking passengers were developed by combining data on measured RSP concentrations with assumptions concerning relative amounts of time spent in different sections of the cabin, respiratory rates for each group, and models expressing dose-response relationships for cancer. Two dose-response models were used, one with risk linearly related to dose (phenomenological model) and one based on the multistage theory of carcinogenesis, which takes into account the age at which exposure begins (multistage model). Resultant estimates of lifetime lung cancer risk (i.e., premature deaths per 100,000 persons at risk) for nonsmokers exposed to ETS are summarized in Exhibit 3 for crew members, business passengers (frequent flyers), and casual passengers. The estimated risks were highest for cabin crew members; it was assumed that cabin crew members sustain higher exposures due to larger amounts of time flying, higher respiratory rates and more time spent in the smoking section of aircraft cabins. Estimates from the two dose-response models were quite consistent except in the case of business passengers; for this group, the assumption that frequent flying begins at a later age resulted in lower estimates with the multistage model.

Applying the risk estimates in Exhibit 3 to the entire U.S. cabin crew population results in an estimated 0.18 premature lung cancer deaths per year for domestic flights (that is, approximately 4 premature deaths can be expected every 20 years) and 0.16 premature deaths per year for international flights. Corresponding estimates for the U.S. flying population are 0.24 premature lung cancer deaths per year for domestic flights and 0.18 premature deaths per year for international flights.

Acute upper respiratory and ocular irritation effects of ETS exposure were estimated using CO concentrations as a proxy for ETS levels.

**EXHIBIT 3. ESTIMATED LIFETIME RISKS OF PREMATURE LUNG CANCER DEATH
ASCRIPTABLE TO ETS ON SMOKING FLIGHTS PER 100,000
NONSMOKING CABIN OCCUPANTS**

Type of Flight/ Risk Model	Cancer Risk per 100,000 Cabin Occupants		
	Cabin Crew Member ¹	Business Passenger ²	Casual Passenger ³
Domestic Flights			
Phenomenological Model	12.06	0.83	0.11
Multistage Model	14.86	0.27	0.08
International Flights			
Phenomenological Model	13.46	0.61	0.08
Multistage Model	16.59	0.20	0.06

¹ Assumed to fly 960 hours per year for 20 years, starting at age 25.

² Assumed to fly 480 hours per year for 30 years, starting at age 35.

³ Assumed to fly 48 hours per year for 40 years, starting at age 25.

Measured 30-minute peak CO concentrations were compared with empirical data provided by human chamber studies on the numbers of individuals experiencing irritation by various levels of CO as an ETS surrogate. Based on this comparison, it was estimated that on one-third of smoking flights about one in eight persons--smokers and nonsmokers--seated in the smoking section would experience irritation due to ETS exposure. A similar type of analysis, using nicotine as a surrogate for eye and nose irritant effects of ETS, indicated that on about one-third of smoking flights ETS levels in the smoking section would be sufficiently high to evoke a marked sensory response in the eye and nose of an airliner cabin occupant.

Cosmic radiation levels were not monitored because an assessment performed at the outset of the study indicated that extensive existing data provided a sufficient basis for risk assessment. Cancer risk estimates, dependent primarily on flight altitude and latitude, were developed for a number of different flight paths using dose-response data developed by the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation. As indicated in Exhibit 4, the highest risks are associated with longer domestic and international flights, primarily due to higher altitudes. Because the risks scale linearly with dose, the estimates for cabin crew members assumed to fly 960 hours per year are double those of passengers assumed to fly 480 hours per year (Exhibit 4).

MITIGATION

Mitigation options were not explored for ozone or biological aerosols because of the low levels that were measured in this study. For ETS, procedural options such as restriction of smoking and technological options such as increased ventilation were assessed. Of these options, a total ban on smoking was estimated to provide the greatest benefit at least cost. Estimated benefits were based on reduced lung-cancer mortality risks. Costs for procedural options associated with smokers' inconvenience and discomfort, or displacement of smokers to other modes of transportation, could not be estimated due to data limitations.

EXHIBIT 4. ESTIMATED LIFETIME RISKS OF PREMATURE CANCER DEATH
ASCRIPTABLE TO IN-FLIGHT COSMIC RADIATION EXPOSURE PER
100,000 FLYING CABIN OCCUPANTS

Type of Flight/Path	Cancer Risk per 100,000 Cabin Occupants	
	Cabin Crew Members Flying 960 Hours Per Year	Passengers Flying 480 Hours Per Year
Domestic Flights¹		
East-West (≤ 2 hours)	18 to 42	9 to 21
East-West (> 3 hours)	59 to 61	29 to 30
North-South (≤ 2 hours)	5 to 31	3 to 16
North-South (> 3 hours)	49	25
International Flights²		
Long, circumpolar (13 hours)	30	15
Medium, non-circumpolar (7 - 9 hours)	23 to 29	11 to 14
Short, non-circumpolar (≤ 3 hours)	13 to 17	7 to 9

¹ Assuming 20 years of flying.

² Assuming 10 years of flying.

Relative to the case of unrestricted smoking, the two-hour ban in effect during the past two years would reduce risks ascribable to ETS exposure on domestic flights by about 45 percent. A four-hour ban would reduce risks by about 86 percent, and a six-hour ban would reduce risks by approximately 98 percent. A different type of strategy to curtail smoking, such as allowing smoking during a 10-minute period every two hours, could reduce average exposures to ETS by as much as 70 percent. However, such a strategy could substantially increase the risks of respiratory and other irritant effects from acute exposure to ETS during the brief periods when smoking would be allowed.

Increasing ventilation rates could lower ETS exposures by as much as 33 percent, but associated fuel penalties would result in costs estimated to be greater than the benefits. Improved filter efficiency was estimated to provide only a marginal reduction (about 5 percent) in ETS exposures.

Exposure management was considered to be the only viable option for reducing exposures of cabin crew members and passengers to cosmic radiation. In the case of cabin crew members, this strategy would involve careful scheduling of personnel to avoid persistent exposure to higher cosmic radiation levels generally associated with high-altitude flights and flight paths toward extreme northern or southern latitudes.

For removal of CO₂, sorption on solid adsorbent beds whose adsorbent capacity for CO₂ can be regenerated by heating was considered to be a method with potential benefits for aircraft with recirculation. Cost or reliability data were not available for comparison with costs of additional ventilation, which could also be used to bring CO₂ levels closer to the guidelines specified by ASHRAE.

xxx

2028397146

Section 1.0
INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

2028397147

Section 1.0
INTRODUCTION AND BACKGROUND

1.1 OBJECTIVES

As a result of Public Law 100-202, smoking is prohibited for a two-year period in passenger areas of commercial airline cabins on flights scheduled for two hours or less in duration. The prohibition expires in April 1990, whereupon decisions must be reached to continue the ban in its current form or expand the application. In order to fill knowledge gaps necessary to proposing a definitive response, the U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT) contracted with GEOMET Technologies, Inc., to collect and analyze the required information in a timely fashion.

The underlying purpose of this project was to develop information to be used for determining the health risks from exposures to environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) for nonsmoking airliner occupants and to other pollutants of concern, such as ozone, for all airliner occupants. To meet this primary objective, the study design established the following secondary objectives:

- (1) Identify air contaminants and other parameters requiring measurement
- (2) Select appropriate instrumentation
- (3) Define measurement protocols for collection of high-quality data that are representative of in-flight conditions
- (4) Develop a statistical sampling frame that enables representation of commercial flights departing from major U.S. airports
- (5) Collect data on flights chosen for monitoring
- (6) Analyze data to characterize concentration patterns in different types of aircraft under different conditions
- (7) Identify health effects of the chosen contaminants and select populations of interest for developing a risk assessment framework

(8) Apply the risk assessment framework

(9) Develop and evaluate options for mitigation of contaminants as required.

1.2 GENERAL BACKGROUND

The airliner cabin environment has been of great concern for the last twenty years to various elements of the Federal Government, special interest groups organized to advocate public or industry positions, and the general public itself. In addition to early concerns related to fire safety and cabin pressurization and their resolution through engineering solutions, increased attention has been brought to bear on environmental issues.

The evolution of these concerns has proceeded largely in step with the growth of general environmental issues and development of measurement capabilities. Passenger complaints regarding in-flight exposures to tobacco smoke produced Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) responses as early as 1968. Using measurement technologies and underlying assumptions drawn from the ambient air quality studies of the period, FAA and the Public Health Service (PHS) embarked on an 18-month measurement study that was completed in 1971. Subsequent Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB) regulations to segregate smokers from nonsmokers were passed in 1973.

As flight ceilings increased, concerns were raised with regard to stratospheric ozone and elevated exposures to cosmic radiation. Similarly, periodic moves toward energy conservation raised concerns over decreased fresh-air ventilation rates. FAA responsibilities in these and other subjects were met through various studies such as the monitoring program for cabin ozone (FAA 1980), rules and regulations such as FAA Operations Bulletins (FAA 1985), and advisory circulars such as those under development for exposures to cosmic radiation (FAA 1989).

At the same time, advances in measurement technologies and improved understanding from detailed investigations of personal exposure

in other confined environments (e.g., residential, office, public access buildings) and ambient outdoor environments began to shed light on previously unstudied phenomena, such as bioaerosols, and began to illustrate previously unrecognized chemical complexity. Continuing studies of exposure to ETS, for example, cast some doubt on the utility of the much earlier FAA/PHS study because more effective marker constituents had been identified, and, of at least equal importance, improved measurement capabilities allowed more precise monitoring of a wider range of field environments.

In that light, it came as no surprise that a series of Congressional hearings held in 1983 and 1984 concluded that the available data on the airliner cabin environment were contradictory and that present standards and practices could be questioned. As a result of the hearings, Congress, through Public Law 98-466, directed the Secretary of Transportation to commission an independent study by the National Academy of Sciences to examine the adequacy of industry practices and FAA rules and regulations as they affect the health and safety aspects of the airliner cabin environment aboard civil commercial aircraft.

This mandate served as a major collection point to review previous work directed specifically to the environmental quality aboard aircraft and to examine other pollutants and sources that, based on emerging concerns from other fields, could be responsible for health problems in the long or short run. The Academy was directed to recommend remedies for problems discovered and to outline safety precautions to protect passengers from smoke and fumes produced by in-flight fires.

To maintain the independence of the study, FAA did not participate or take any actions that could affect findings, conclusions, or recommendations of the study. At the request of the Academy, however, FAA provided data and rendered assistance to the committee established in the National Research Council's Commission on Life Sciences that was assembled to conduct the study. In the course of the study, the Committee on Airliner Cabin Air Quality reviewed the available technical literature,

including characteristics of various models of modern aircraft. The Committee also held a series of technical meetings and briefings with experts in relevant fields and made a number of site visits to evaluate specific issues.

The Committee's report (NRC 1986a), issued in August of 1986, identified several potential sources of environmental quality problems on aircraft including tobacco smoke, ozone, cosmic radiation, humidity, and microbial aerosols. The Committee noted, however, that available empirical evidence was of insufficient quality and quantity for a scientific evaluation. Unique aspects of the airliner cabin environment precluded drawing valid conclusions on the basis of data from other environments. Consequently, recommendations from the study focused largely on defining areas of data collection necessary to more fully understand potential exposures.

The Committee recommended that smoking be banned on all commercial flights to lessen irritation and discomfort and to reduce potential health hazards associated with ETS by bringing that aspect of cabin air quality into line with established standards for other closed environments. The smoking ban was also cited as a means to eliminate the possibility of fires caused by cigarettes.

There has been a growing concern that exposure to ETS may be associated with adverse health and comfort effects among nonsmokers. This concern is further enhanced by the growing interest in indoor air quality, the recognition that ETS is a major indoor contaminant source, and the fact that a large number of people are exposed to ETS. The health and comfort effects of involuntary smoking have been extensively reviewed by the Committee on Passive Smoking of the National Research Council (NRC 1986b) and by the U.S. Surgeon General (DHHS 1986). Both reviews concluded that exposure of nonsmokers results in:

- Acute irritation of the eyes, nose, and throat along with perception of odor

- Upper airway problems in children including increased prevalence of respiratory symptoms (cough, sputum production, wheezing), decreased lung function, increased lower-respiratory illness, and increased rates of chronic ear infections
- Increased risk of lung cancer.

The reviews also noted other outcomes related to the growth and health of children, including lower birth weight.

After completing a review of the Academy report on the airliner cabin environment, DOT assembled a report to summarize its responses (DOT 1987) to accompany submittal of the Academy report to Congress in February 1987. DOT accepted in full or in part most of the recommendations made in the Academy report. While recognizing that exposure to ETS could be viewed as a problem by some crew members and passengers, DOT suggested that further study was needed to better define health effects, concentrations and possible technical solutions before proposing a definitive response to a smoking ban on all commercial aircraft.

In December of 1987, Public Law 100-202 was enacted, prohibiting smoking by passengers on any scheduled commercial flight of two hours or shorter duration. This limited smoking ban is effective for 24 months beginning April 23, 1988. At the same time, DOT also received Congressional approval to conduct a study to resolve technical questions that must be answered before continuing or broadening the prohibitions contained in PL 100-202.

1.3 REVIEW OF AVAILABLE DATA

The information incorporated into the Committee on Airliner Cabin Air Quality report constitutes a comprehensive survey of the published literature to about 1985 (NRC 1986a). This section briefly summarizes the results of relevant studies identified by the Committee together with research results that have been published since that time.

Environmental tobacco smoke is a complex mixture of gas- and particulate-phase contaminants. More than 3,800 compounds have been

identified in ETS. Field monitoring studies, however, seek to quantitate a relatively small number of marker constituents. The aircraft environment has not been systematically investigated for ETS contaminant levels. Early studies conducted by FAA and PHS (1971) measured cabin levels of CO, hydrocarbon vapors, TSP, and PAH on twenty Military Airlift Command flights and fourteen domestic flights over an 18-month period. Environmental sampling revealed very low levels of each contaminant measured, well below occupational and environmental air quality standards, and these contaminants were not judged to represent a hazard to non-smoking passengers. Analysis of subjective questionnaires, however, also revealed that a significant proportion of nonsmoking passengers were bothered by tobacco smoke, leading to regulations to segregate smoking passengers.

Other ETS studies of the airliner cabin environment identified by the committee utilized measures of CO and RSP. Anecdotal measurements carried out by Committee members during the Academy study included very limited measurements of NO₂, RSP, and CO₂ using portable instruments on commercial flights. Although suggesting the possible range of concentrations of ETS-based contaminants, none of these earlier data provide definitive results.

More recent sampling studies aboard commercial airliners have been published by Oldaker and Conrad (1987) and by Mattson et al. (1989). Oldaker and Conrad measured vapor-phase nicotine in no-smoking and smoking sections of three types of commercial aircraft (Boeing 727-200, 737-200 and 737-300). Forty-nine measurements were conducted in no-smoking sections, out of which 40 measurements were conducted in the boundary region (i.e., two rows in no-smoking sections adjacent to smoking sections). Additionally, 26 measurements were conducted in smoking sections. Average nicotine concentrations (\pm standard deviations) were $22.4 \pm 28.4 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in smoking sections, $10.6 \pm 9.7 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the boundary region of no-smoking sections, and $3.3 \pm 3.6 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the remainder of the no-smoking sections. They did not find any significant correlation between nicotine concentrations and the number of smokers; however, smoking rates were not

measured but assumed to be 2 cigarettes per hour per passenger seated in the smoking section.

Data on nicotine exposures, cotinine (a major metabolite of nicotine) excretion levels, and acute symptoms from a subsequent study of passive smoking on commercial airliner flights showed that a total separation of smoking and nonsmoking sections was not achieved (Mattson et al. 1989). The study was conducted with 9 subjects on four flights lasting approximately 4 hours each. Two of the four flights were on aircraft with 100 percent outside air ventilation (Boeing 727) and the other two were on aircraft with 50 percent recirculation (Boeing 767). The observed nicotine levels were similar to those measured in the Oldaker and Conrad study: $13.6 \pm 23.0 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the boundary region of no-smoking sections and $16.5 \pm 17.1 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in smoking sections. Aircraft with no recirculation had significantly lower nicotine concentrations than those with recirculation. Urinary cotinine levels were related to nicotine exposure for the subjects--those with the highest nicotine exposures had the highest levels of cotinine excretion. Eye and nose symptoms indicative of acute symptoms were related to nicotine and cotinine levels.

Although these studies have been useful in suggesting ranges of concentrations of ETS tracers encountered in the general airliner cabin environment, the samples were not randomly selected and the number of observations was generally small, precluding any generalization of the results. Similarly, determining factors (e.g., ventilation systems, seating patterns) of ETS concentrations for the general airliner cabin environment have not been systematically investigated.

Although ETS is of obvious importance in the context of PL 100-202, additional pollutants and factors identified by the Committee warrant attention. Essentially no published measurement data exist with regard to ventilation rates (i.e., fresh-air dilution rates in the passenger breathing zone), carbon dioxide levels, or microbial aerosols. As cited in the Academy report (NRC 1986a), some data exist to confirm expectations of low relative humidity. Similarly, the committee iden-

tified fairly abundant data to confirm intrusion of stratospheric ozone into the flight cabin, but also cited the need for additional data to establish compliance with FAA standards. Issues surrounding potential exposures to cosmic radiation (particularly at high altitudes) were also raised.

1.4 REFERENCES

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1986. The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking. Report of the Surgeon General. Rockville, MD.

U.S. Department of Transportation. 1987. Report to Congress: Airline Cabin Air Quality. Prepared Pursuant to Public Law 98-466 by the U.S. Department of Transportation, Washington, DC.

Federal Aviation Administration Public Health Service. 1971. Health Aspects of Smoking in Transport Aircraft. U.S. Federal Aviation Administration and U.S. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. Available from the National Technical Information Service (Report No. AD736097).

Federal Aviation Administration. 1980. Results of FAA Cabin Ozone Monitoring Program in Commercial Aircraft in 1978 and 1979. Report No. FAA-EE-80-10, Office of Energy and Environment, U.S. Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC.

Federal Aviation Administration. 1985. Air Carrier Operation Pollution. Consolidated Reprint, U.S. Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC.

Federal Aviation Administration. 1989. Draft Advisory Circular on Radiation Exposure of Air Carrier Crew Members. U.S. Federal Aviation Administration, Washington, DC.

Mattson, M.E., et al. 1989. "Passive Smoking on Commercial Airlines." J. Am. Med. Assoc., Vol. 261, No. 6, pp. 867-872.

National Research Council. 1986a. The Airliner Cabin Environment. National Academy Press, Washington, DC.

National Research Council. 1986b. Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Measuring Exposures and Assessing Health Effects. National Academy Press. Washington, DC.

Oldaker, G.S., and F.C. Conrad. 1987. "Estimation of Effects of Environmental Tobacco Smoke on Air Quality Within Passenger Cabins of Commercial Aircraft." Environ. Sci. Technol., Vol. 21, No. 10, pp. 994-999.

2.2.1 Estimating an Average Concentration

To properly support a risk assessment for chronic effects of ETS exposure, the average concentration of ETS contaminants on both smoking and nonsmoking flights needs to be estimated as precisely as possible. A common estimation goal is to have a 95 percent confidence that the average measured concentration differs from its true, but unknown, value for specific sampling conditions by a relatively small margin of error. The formula for the sample size (n) necessary to meet this objective is as follows (Cochran 1963):

$$n = \frac{t^2 \cdot s^2}{d^2} \quad (1)$$

where:

- t represents the number of standard deviations (approximately two) that account for the central 95 percent of the area under a normal curve
- s is the estimated standard deviation for the ETS contaminant
- d is the margin of error (expressed as a fraction of the average) that can be tolerated in estimating the average concentration of the ETS contaminant.

In practice, it is difficult to obtain estimates for the value of s that can be expected, as this quantity depends both on the mean concentration and the extent of variation about the mean. A more stable quantity is the coefficient of variation (CV), or ratio of the standard deviation to the mean, which often lies in the range from 0.5 to 2.0 for environmental measurements. If the margin of error in equation (1) is expressed as a fraction of the mean, (i.e., $d = f \cdot x$) and the standard deviation is also expressed relative to the mean (i.e., $s = CV \cdot x$), then the above equation can be restated as:

$$n = \frac{t^2 \cdot CV^2}{f^2} \quad (2)$$

or, solving for f ,

$$f = t \cdot CV / \sqrt{n} \quad (3)$$

In addition to pollutant measurements, temperature, relative humidity, and cabin air pressure were measured at each sampling location. Temperature and pressure are required parameters for calculating volumetric sampling rates, and relative humidity is recognized as an important parameter in airliner cabins.

Air exchange rates were also measured on each flight. Data on air exchange rates are important for use in interpretation of pollutant measurements, modeling, and development of mitigation strategies.

Cosmic radiation was also included as a parameter for which a risk assessment would be performed in this study. However, measurements of cosmic radiation were not made on the flights during the monitoring program. A decision was made not to perform measurements after a review of currently available data in draft and final reports (FAA 1989) and the UNSCEAR reports (1982, 1986, and 1988). The evaluation of this information indicated that the available data was adequate to perform the risk assessment.

2.2 DETERMINATION OF SAMPLE SIZE

Determination of an appropriate sample size (i.e., number of flights to be monitored) was based primarily on study needs relating to risk assessment for exposure to ETS contaminants. In the context of risk assessment, two types of potential health effects of ETS exposure are of primary concern:

- Chronic health effects related to average ETS concentrations encountered by airline passengers or flight attendants
- Acute health effects related to occasions on which the peak concentrations encountered are sufficiently high to trigger human health responses.

Thus, the sample size required for the study was one that would enable estimation of both average ETS concentrations and the proportion of flights where certain concentration levels were exceeded with a reasonable degree of precision. Each of these perspectives for estimation of sample size is discussed in greater detail below.

ozone concentrations increase with increasing latitude, are maximal during spring, and vary with weather systems. The importance of ozone is obvious from the fact that standards of 0.25 ppm of peak concentrations and 0.1 ppm for 3-hour intervals have been established by the FAA. The data on ozone concentrations in occupied airliner cabins are, however, limited and not current. Therefore, collection of ozone data in this study was warranted.

The sources of carbon dioxide (CO_2) in the airliner cabin are the passengers. Because of the high density of passengers on some flights, it is important to measure CO_2 . Current guidelines for exposure to carbon dioxide (CO_2) include the ACGIH time-weighted average (TWA) limit of 5,000 ppm, and ASHRAE's guideline of 1,000 ppm (ASHRAE 1989). The ASHRAE guideline of 1,000 ppm, recommended to satisfy comfort (odor) criteria, is widely used as an indicator of the adequacy of ventilation in indoor environments. Carbon dioxide measurements were performed on each flight for comparison to the relevant standards and guidelines and as an indicator of air quality and ventilation.

Airborne microbial aerosols have been quantified in a variety of indoor environments. Concentrations of biological aerosols in aircraft cabins, however, have not been measured. The aircraft cabin represents a unique environment with its high density of occupants and specialized ventilation system. Although ventilation air during flight may contain very few biological particles, these particles may infiltrate the cabin during ground activities, be carried on by passengers, and most importantly, may be generated from passengers by skin shedding or coughing, sneezing, and talking.

In this study, fungi and bacteria were sampled on each aircraft. The sampled organisms were cultured and quantified to determine the three to five most prevalent genera of bacteria and fungi on each flight. Additionally, Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes, two organisms that can be directly related to dispersion from passengers, were quantified in bacterial samples.

Of the 3,800 compounds identified, and the 300 to 400 compounds that have been measured in ETS, there are numerous vapor-phase organic compounds, particles, particulate phase organics, nitrogen oxides, and some tobacco-specific nitrosamines. Most of these compounds, however, have not been adequately studied to permit their use as ETS tracers. Some, such as N-nitrosonornicotine, meet some of the criteria as a tracer, but the current measurement technologies are inadequate for accurate quantification at the low levels present in indoor environments, even with heavy smoking.

Nicotine meets most of the criteria as an ETS tracer. It is unique to ETS; in most environments, tobacco smoke is the only source of nicotine. Nicotine is the major constituent in ETS, after water, and sensitive analytical methods are available to quantify it, even in environments with low levels. Nicotine exists primarily in the vapor phase. Data from Hammond et al. (1987) and Muramatsu et al. (1984) suggest that nicotine/particulate matter ratios are more constant than those previously measured in studies that used smoking machines to generate ETS. Nicotine also serves as a good tracer because nicotine in sidestream smoke does not vary substantially for different brands of cigarettes (Rickert et al. 1984).

Carbon monoxide has been measured in numerous studies to represent ETS. In areas with heavy smoking or where other sources of CO do not exist, CO provides a measure of ETS exposure.

Respirable particles (RSP) are a major component of ETS. In numerous studies summarized by Repace (1987), tobacco smoke has been shown to play a predominant role in the concentration of RSP indoors. As a result of these studies, RSP is currently the most extensive data base for modeling ETS in indoor environments and is considered to be among the best tracers for ETS and associated human exposure (NRC 1986).

Ozone was selected for measurement in this study because it has been demonstrated to be a pollutant of concern in aircraft cabins. Data collected in the GASP program (Nastrom and Holdeman 1980) have shown that

TABLE 2-1. POLLUTANTS AND OTHER PARAMETERS MEASURED
IN THE AIRLINER CABIN

<u>Pollutant/Measurement Parameters</u>
<u>ETS Contaminants</u>
Nicotine
Respirable Particles
Carbon Monoxide
<u>Microbial Aerosols</u>
Fungi
Bacteria
<u>Other Pollutants</u>
Ozone
Carbon Dioxide
<u>Other Parameters</u>
Temperature
Relative Humidity
Cabin Pressure
Air Exchange Rate

Section 2.0
SURVEY DESIGN AND PROTOCOL

2.1 SELECTION OF POLLUTANTS AND OTHER MEASUREMENT PARAMETERS

The air quality in an airliner cabin is related to several factors including pollutant sources inside the aircraft, outdoor pollutants, the volume of the airliner cabin, ventilation rates, and air mixing within the cabin. To assess the air quality in the airliner cabin environment in this study, pollutants were selected for monitoring that (1) had known or suspected sources in the aircraft and (2) could be monitored or sampled in occupied airliner cabins with small, unobtrusive instrumentation that would not concern passengers or alert the flight crew to the sampling activity which could cause them to take steps to alter ventilation rates.

The parameters selected for measurement in this study are listed in Table 2-1. The pollutants measured included components of ETS (nicotine, respirable particles, and carbon monoxide), carbon dioxide, ozone, and microbial aerosols. The rationale for selection of these parameters is given below.

Environmental tobacco smoke consists of a complex mixture of air contaminants in both the gaseous and particulate phases--more than 3,800 compounds have been identified in cigarette smoke. To assess the health risks due to exposure to ETS, it is necessary to accurately quantify ETS. Because it is not possible to measure all ETS contaminants, marker or tracer contaminants must be used as indicators of exposure to ETS. The tracers to be measured should have the following characteristics:

- Be unique to tobacco smoke
- Occur in sufficient quantities in ETS to facilitate accurate detection and quantification
- Have similar emission rates across a variety of tobacco products
- Occur in a consistent ratio to other contaminants in ETS.

Section 2.0
SURVEY DESIGN AND PROTOCOL

2028397163

Equation (3) expresses the precision with which the mean concentration can be estimated as a function of the CV and sample size. For example, assuming a CV of 1.0 and a sample size of 100 flights, the associated value of f is 0.2, meaning that there is a 95 percent confidence of estimating the average concentration within ± 20 percent.

Some estimated values of f for different values of the CV and sample size are given in Table 2-2. When the sample size initially is fairly small, relatively rapid improvement in precision can be achieved with modest increases in sample size (e.g., from 20 to 40 or 40 to 60). The marginal gain in precision drops off rapidly as the sample size exceeds 100. For example, for a CV of 1.0, the precision improves by 6 percentage points (from ± 32 percent to ± 26 percent) when the sample size is increased from 40 to 60 but improves by only one percentage point (from ± 15.5 percent to ± 14.6 percent) when the sample size is increased from 160 to 180 flights.

Thus, as indicated above and illustrated in Figure 2-1, the optimal sample size appears to lie in the range between 60 and 120 flights. A further consideration is the magnitude of the CV that can be expected. If RSP measurements in residential environments (e.g., Spengler et al. 1985) are indicative, then a CV on the order of 0.8 could be expected for smoking flights, meaning that the average concentration could be estimated within ± 25 percent through measurements on 40 to 50 flights. However, recent data collected by Oldaker and Conrad (1987) in the airline cabin environment indicate that a CV on the order of 1.3 can be expected for nicotine measurements in smoking sections of aircraft. In this case, approximately 80 flights would be required to estimate the nicotine average with a reasonable degree of precision (e.g., ± 30 percent); if the CV turned out to be as high as 1.5, then 100 flights would be needed to achieve this degree of precision.

TABLE 2-2. PERCENT ERROR IN ESTIMATING AN AVERAGE CONCENTRATION
BY SAMPLE SIZE AND COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION

Sample Size*	Coefficient of Variation**					
	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6
20	28.0%	37.3%	46.7%	56.0%	65.4%	74.7%
40	19.1	25.5	31.9	38.3	44.7	51.1
60	15.4	20.6	25.8	30.9	36.1	41.3
80	13.4	17.8	22.3	26.8	31.3	35.7
100	11.9	15.9	19.9	23.8	27.8	31.8
120	10.8	14.4	18.0	21.6	25.3	28.9
140	10.0	13.3	16.7	20.0	23.4	26.7
160	9.3	12.4	15.5	18.6	21.8	24.9
180	8.7	11.6	14.6	17.5	20.4	23.3
200	8.3	11.0	13.8	16.6	19.4	22.1

* Number of flights to be monitored.

** Ratio of standard deviation to mean concentration for contaminant to be monitored.

† VARIES IN THIS TABLE FROM 1,990 - 1,953 OR
TWO-SIDED PROBABILITY OF 95.3 - 94.8.
ROUNDING ERRORS.

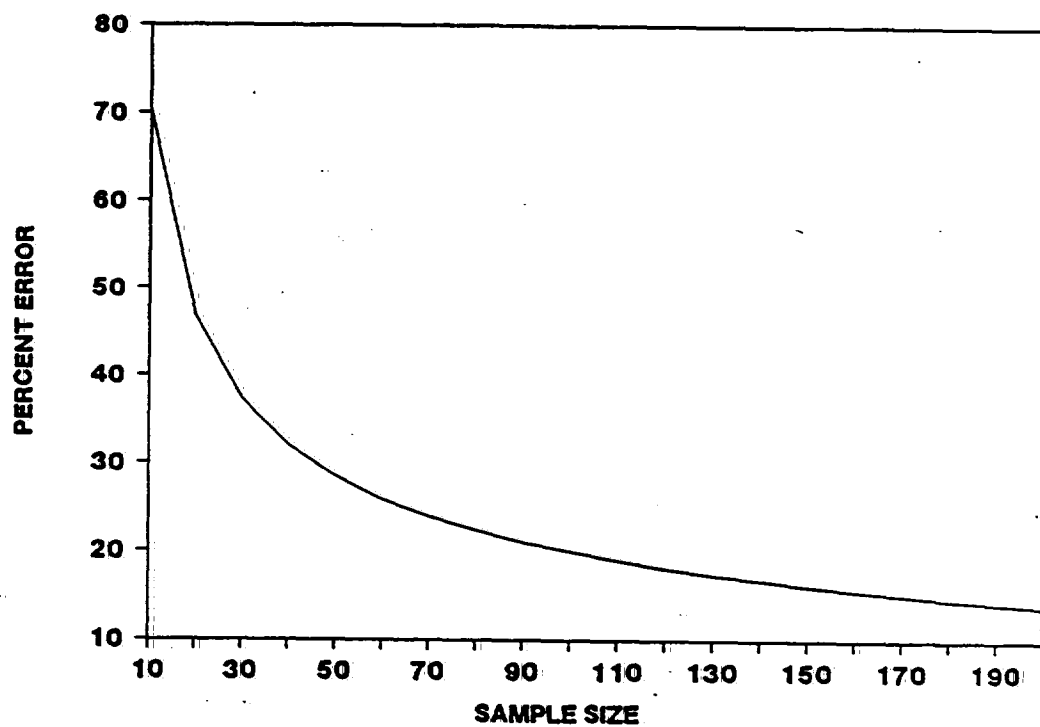


FIGURE 2-1. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PERCENT ERROR IN ESTIMATING AN AVERAGE CONCENTRATION AND SAMPLE SIZE FOR A COEFFICIENT OF VARIATION OF 1.0

2.2.2 Estimating the Proportion of Flights for Which a Concentration is Exceeded

To properly support a risk assessment for acute effects of ETS exposure, the proportion of flights for which the peak concentration exceeds some level of concern (e.g., the concentration at which sensitive individuals may have reactions such as respiratory or eye irritation) needs to be estimated as precisely as possible. The formula for the sample size necessary to estimate a proportion (p) within a certain margin of error (d) is similar to equation (1); substituting the variance ($p \times q$, where $q = 1 - p$) about an estimated proportion for s^2 in that equation, the following relationship is obtained:

$$n = \frac{t^2 \cdot p \cdot q}{d^2} \quad (4)$$

or, solving for d ,

$$d = t \cdot \sqrt{pq/n} \quad (5)$$

Some estimated values of d for different values of p and n are given in Table 2-3. As in the case of estimating the mean concentration, the greatest marginal gain in precision is made at relatively low sample sizes. For example, for an estimated average proportion of 0.5, the margin of error would be reduced by 0.03 (from 0.16 to 0.13) if the sample size were to be increased from 40 to 60 flights, whereas the error would be reduced by only 0.005 (from 0.078 to 0.073) if the sample size were to be increased from 160 to 180 flights.

The interpretation of the table entries can be illustrated as follows: if the measured proportion is 0.5 and the sample size is 100 flights, then the estimated error is 0.1; thus, there is a 95 percent confidence that the true proportion is in the interval from 0.4 to 0.6. As few as 60 flights could be adequate to estimate a proportion such as 0.5 (interval from 0.37 to 0.63) or 0.25 (interval from 0.14 to 0.36), but this number would not be adequate for estimating smaller proportions. For

TABLE 2-3. ERROR IN ESTIMATING THE PROPORTION OF FLIGHTS WITH MEASURED CONCENTRATIONS ABOVE A STATED LEVEL, BY SAMPLE SIZE AND ESTIMATED PROPORTION

Sample Size*	Estimated Proportion of Flights			
	0.50	0.25	0.10	0.05
20	0.234	0.202	0.140	0.102
40	0.160	0.138	0.096	0.070
60	0.129	0.112	0.077	0.056
80	0.112	0.097	0.067	0.049
100	0.100	0.086	0.060	0.043
120	0.090	0.078	0.054	0.039
140	0.084	0.072	0.050	0.036
160	0.078	0.067	0.047	0.034
180	0.073	0.063	0.044	0.032
200	0.069	0.060	0.042	0.030

* Number of flights to be monitored.

CL = 98.2%
ONE TAILED

CL = 97.4%
ONE TAILED

example, if the estimated proportion were 0.05 and the number of sampled flights were 60, then the interval surrounding this estimate would have a lower bound below zero, meaning that the estimated proportion could not be statistically distinguished from zero. On the other hand, it may not be necessary to estimate relatively small proportions with any great certainty; it is probably sufficient to know that the proportion is relatively small.

LEAST PROPORTION TO STAY
SIGNIFICANT AT $CL = 95\%$
 $0.060(60 FL.)$; $0.031(125 FL.)$

2.2.3 Target Sample Size

Whether viewed from the perspective of estimating means or estimating proportions, a sample size in the range of 60 to 120 smoking flights was considered to be sufficient to meet the needs of the study. Resources adequate to obtain this range of sample size were requested and received for the study. The exact number of flights that could be monitored with these resources could not be determined at the outset of the study, due to fluctuations in air fares and some uncertainty in the amount of technician time required for monitoring flights together with pre- and post-flight activities.

Nonsmoking flights were also to be monitored by study design. Although the primary emphasis of the study was on smoking flights, nonsmoking flights needed to be monitored to provide a benchmark for comparison with smoking flights and to verify the assumption that levels of ETS contaminants were relatively low on such flights. Because the coefficient of variation for nonsmoking flights was expected to be about one-half to two-thirds that of smoking flights, the same relative precision could be obtained with one-half to one-quarter the number of smoking flights. Thus, a sample size in the range of 20 to 40 nonsmoking flights was considered to be sufficient.

In selecting flights to be monitored (see Section 2.4), smoking and nonsmoking flights were sampled independently, subject to the overall constraint that 75 percent of all monitored flights be smoking flights and the remaining 25 percent be nonsmoking flights. This approach was consistent with the target sample sizes of 60 to 120 smoking flights and 20 to 40 nonsmoking flights.

2.3 MEASUREMENT INSTRUMENTATION, CONFIGURATION, AND TESTING

To meet the objectives of the study, while performing the monitoring under the constraints associated with an occupied airliner cabin environment, the instrumentation package used in the cabin had to meet the following criteria:

- Produces data that meet requirements for risk assessment
- Unobtrusive and small size--all instruments and sensors fit in a single, compact carry-on bag
- Lightweight
- No requirement for external power
- Quiet operation
- Compliance with FAA regulations--will not interfere with the aircraft navigation or communication systems
- Compliance with DOT regulations relating to the carriage of hazardous materials
- Will not cause concern to passengers during use.

The monitoring package configured for the study consisted of instruments and sensors for measurement of time-varying concentrations of contaminants in addition to samplers for collection of integrated samples. It also included a data acquisition system for recording outputs from the continuous monitors. The instrumentation was packaged in a single, compact carry-on bag typical of that carried by other airline passengers. Details of configuration of the instrumentation package are provided below.

2.3.1 Description of Measurement Methods and Instrumentation

The measurement parameters of the study, sample collection methods, analysis methods, and relevant references are summarized in Table 2-4.

TABLE 2-4. MEASUREMENT PARAMETERS AND METHODS

Parameter	Sample Collection Method	Analysis Method	References
<u>ETS Contaminants</u>			
Carbon monoxide	Continuous monitor	Solid polymer electrolyte	Nagda and Koontz, 1985
Nicotine	Sodium-bisulfate treated filter	Gas chromatography--nitrogen selective detector	Hammond et al., 1987
Respirable particles (integrated)	Filtration with cyclone separator	Gravimetry	Hammond et al., 1987
Respirable particles (continuous)	Continuous monitor	Nephelometry	Ingebrethsen et al., 1988
<u>Microbial Aerosols</u>			
Fungi	Impaction	Culture/microscopy	Burge et al., 1987
Bacteria	Impaction	Culture/microscopy	Burge et al., 1987
<u>Pollutants</u>			
Ozone	MBTH-coated filter*	Spectrophotometry	Lambert et al., 1989
Carbon dioxide	Detector tube	Length of stain	Lynch, 1981
<u>Other Parameters</u>			
Temperature	Continuous	Platinum RTD	ASHRAE, 1985
Relative humidity	Continuous	Thin film dielectric sensor	ASHRAE, 1985
Barometric pressure	Continuous	Piezoresistance	ASHRAE, 1985
Air exchange	Sorbent tube (passive)	Gas chromatography of perfluorocarbon tracer	Dietz and Cote, 1982

*3-Methyl-2-benzothiazolinone

The requirement that the instrumentation be small, unobtrusive and battery-powered placed a major constraint on the selection of instrumentation; some compromises had to be made to accommodate smaller sampling devices that could be used in the airliner cabin. Because of the accelerated schedule of the project and resource constraints, new instrumentation designed specifically for this study could not be developed. Measurement methods and instruments were those with accepted performance in past studies and commercial availability.

Carbon monoxide was monitored continuously on the aircraft with a General Electric (GE) Model 15ECS3C03 Carbon Monoxide Detector. The detector uses a solid polymer electrolyte technology for measurement of CO. The detector has been used extensively in field monitoring programs conducted by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (Akland et al. 1985) and by GEOMET (Nagda and Koontz 1985).

Like other portable CO monitors, the GE CO detector has a lower detectable limit of 1 ppm, but its resolution of 0.1 ppm is better than many other detectors. The manufacturer specifies an accuracy of ± 10 percent. In a GEOMET field survey (Nagda and Koontz 1985) measurement error at 4.5 ppm was shown to be less than 9 percent, and the precision was ± 10 percent or better. Interferences with the detector have been well-characterized and are effectively eliminated by use of a solid chemical filter (Ott et al. 1986).

Carbon monoxide was measured at all monitoring locations in the airliner cabin as described in Section 2.5. The analog output signal of the detector was scanned every 10 seconds and 1-minute averages were recorded by the data acquisition system (DAS) in the instrumentation package.

Nicotine was measured with the filtration method described by Hammond et al. (1987). The method involves collecting RSP on a pre-filter and vapor phase nicotine on a second filter treated with sodium bisulfate. This sampling method was selected because it has a number of

advantages over the use of other solid sorbent methods such as the NIOSH (1977) method that uses XAD-2 resin and the method of Muramatsu et al. (1984) that uses Unipore-S coated with 10 percent silicon OV-17. With the method developed by Hammond, a single pump and sampler can be used for efficient collection of both RSP and vapor phase nicotine. With sorbent tubes, the 1.7 l/min flow rate required for separation by the cyclone can generate excessively high pressure drops adversely affecting sampler pump performance and noise levels. The performance of the nicotine collection method has been demonstrated in environmental chamber tests by Hammond et al. (1987). The collection efficiency of the filter method has been shown to be greater than 99 percent. Recovery of nicotine from the filter has been shown to be greater than 98 percent. The pumps used in this study had built-in pressure compensation to maintain constant flow rates at ± 5 percent of the set point. The limit of detection for the method is $0.1 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for a 2-hour sample. Nicotine analysis was performed by gas chromatography (GC) with a nitrogen selective detector (Hammond et al. 1987).

Respirable particles (RSP) were measured during each flight by two complementary methods--a gravimetric method for the measurement of the integrated average respirable particle mass during the smoking period and an optical method for real-time measurement of peak and time-varying RSP concentrations for the entire period between departure and arrival at the airport gates. A 10-mm nylon cyclone (MSA Inc.) was used as a preseparator to remove particles larger than $3.5 \mu\text{m}$ diameter for both methods. Use of the 10-mm cyclone in the instrumentation package was desirable because it could be used as a preseparator for both the MINIRAM and the filter cassette used for gravimetric determinations, thereby providing comparable particle size distributions for each method. The compact size of the cyclone made its use more unobtrusive than larger impactors that are available and that would need to be exposed above the instrument bag. The lower airflow rates needed for the cyclone limited the volume of air that could be sampled, and therefore the amount of particle mass that could be collected, particularly on short flights. However, the

lower airflow rate and pressure drop placed less of a load on the sampling pumps, enabling their use on battery power for extended flight durations and multiple flights during a day. Integrated average RSP measurements were performed by standard methods of collection on preconditioned, tared filters. Filters were weighed under controlled temperature and relative humidity conditions on a microbalance with a resolution of 1.0 μg . Lower limits of detection with the analytical system were approximately 15 μg of mass (absolute) on a filter, considering the combined errors of the two weighings required (tare weight and final weight) for the gravimetric analysis.

A MINIRAM Model PDM-3 (MIE, Bedford, MA) was used to provide the time-varying (1-minute average) and peak concentrations of respirable particle mass during each flight. The MINIRAM is a compact, light-scattering aerosol monitor that was configured with a pump and a cyclone preseparator for measurement of RSP, rather than total suspended particles. Concentrations of RSP were recorded automatically every minute with the "package" DAS. RSP measurements were performed at each sampling location in the cabin.

Prior to use in aircraft, the accuracy of the MINIRAM was validated by calibration in an environmental chamber, described by Leaderer et al. (1984), at the John B. Pierce Foundation Laboratory. The monitors were calibrated dynamically during exposure to ETS-RSP generated by occupants in the chamber, as described in Section 2.3.3. RSP concentrations with the MINIRAM were compared to measurements with a piezoelectric microbalance and with gravimetric methods to enhance the comparability of data from this study with previous studies of ETS-RSP (e.g., Repace and Lowrey 1980, 1982).

Microbial aerosols were sampled on each flight with a portable, battery-powered sieve plate sampler, the Surface Air System (SAS) compact air sampler. Selection of the SAS compact sampler represented a compromise between collection efficiency, sampler size, and logistical constraints in the airliner cabin.

The Bioaerosols Committee of the American Conference of Government Industrial Hygienists has stated that slit to agar samplers and All-Glass Impingers most efficiently collect viable bioaerosols (Burge et al. 1987). The slit to agar sampler, however, is bulky and requires AC power. The All-Glass Impingers require use of a liquid solution for collection making it difficult to use unobtrusively on an aircraft. Viable aerosols have also been collected on filter cassettes. But, loss of organisms due to desiccation can be highly variable and would be a critical problem in this study because of the low relative humidity on aircraft and the need to store samples between flight legs. A larger model of the SAS that samples at 180 l/min and has a higher collection efficiency was also considered. But the size of the instrument precluded its use.

Two types of media, R2 agar (R2A) and Tryptic Soy Agar (TSA) were used for collection of microbial aerosols. The R2A supported both saprophytic bacteria and fungi. The TSA was included to ensure that human pathogens such as Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes were efficiently recovered.

To ensure that representative samples were collected and plates were not underexposed or overexposed, time-bracketing exposure was done at 40, 60, 80, 120 and 180 seconds per collection site, at a flow rate of 90 l/min. Microbial aerosol samples were collected at two locations in the coach section of aircraft on smoking flights and at one site (center of coach) on nonsmoking flights. Samples were collected near the end of the flight, prior to descent.

Ozone was measured by collecting it on treated filters, with subsequent laboratory analysis by a spectrophotometric method. A number of alternative methods were evaluated for unobtrusive measurements of ozone during flights. Commercially available ozone monitors for real-time measurements of ozone did not meet the criteria for sampling because they are large, bulky instruments that require A.C. power, require ethylene for reaction with ozone, use liquid dyes for reaction with ozone, or have

inadequate sensitivity for ambient air measurements. Length-of-stain detector tubes for measurement of short-term (grab sample) concentrations were also considered. However, detector tubes have poor accuracy and precision at low concentrations and the applicability of grab samples for the assessment of ozone concentration for flights of extended duration would be limited.

The method selected for this study was based on work by Lambert et al. (1989) on solid sorbents for measurement of ozone. Glass-fiber filters were treated with 3-methyl-2-benzothiazolinone acetone azine and 2-phenylphenol in 1:4 molar solid mixture prepared according to the method of Lambert et al. (1989). The coated filters were placed in opaque 37-mm filter cassette holders. Samples were collected by drawing air across the filter at a rate of approximately 1 l/min. Because aircraft altitude could not be measured in this study, a standardized protocol was implemented that involved sampling during the period from 15 minutes after takeoff until 30 minutes prior to the scheduled arrival. Collection efficiency and recovery efficiency of each lot of samplers was addressed by exposing a subset of each lot of filters to known ozone concentrations at low (approximately 10 percent) relative humidity. Both spiked and blank filters were included with field samples to address storage and handling effects.

Carbon dioxide was measured during each flight with length-of-stain diffusion detector tubes. The diffusion tubes, Dräger Carbon Dioxide 500/a-D, allow for integrated measurements of CO₂ over periods from less than an hour to 8 hours. The tubes had a range from 500 to 20,000 ppm-hour, making them suitable for the flight durations encountered in this study. Although real-time monitoring of CO₂ concentrations would have been preferable, the nondispersive infrared analyzers currently available with well-documented performance characteristics were too large to be used in the unobtrusive instrument package.

The detector tubes used in this study were opened after becoming airborne (no-smoking light off). The sample collection was terminated

when the no-smoking light was illuminated, at which time the length-of-stain was recorded. Resolution of the reading was approximately 125 ppm.

Air exchange was measured on all flights with a passive perfluorocarbon tracer (PFT) method (Dietz and Cote 1982). The method employs miniature PFT sources for constant release of tracer gas and capillary adsorption tubes (CATs) for sample collection by passive diffusion; no pumps are required.

PFT sources were carried by half of the members of each flight's technician team. The samplers were carried and used by the other half of the team, facilitating release and sampling at distinctly different locations in the aircraft. On nonsmoking flights, a single tracer gas was released by the technician sitting near the center of the plane. The CAT sampler was deployed by the technician near the rear of the aircraft. On smoking flights, samples were collected at two locations in the coach section, in the center of the nonsmoking section, and in the boundary section. On these flights two different types of perfluorocarbon tracers were released in the smoking and nonsmoking sections. Use of the two tracers enabled assessment of the transport of air from the smoking section to the nonsmoking section of the airliner cabin.

In addition to instrumentation for measurement of the ETS contaminants and other pollutants described above, the monitoring package also included a thermohygrometer for measurement of temperature and relative humidity and an analog barometer for cabin pressure.

The thermohygrometer (Solomat Model 455) was a thin film dielectric sensor for measurement of relative humidity (RH) over the range from 0 to 100 percent. The accuracy of the sensor is ± 2 percent with a resolution of 0.1 percent RH. Temperature was measured with a platinum RTD having an accuracy of ± 0.5 °C (0.9 °F) and a resolution of 0.1 °C.

Cabin air pressure was recorded with a Weathermeasure (Model 7105-A) analog output barometer. The device has a piezoresistive

diaphragm sensor for measurements over a range from 600 to 1100 mbar with an accuracy of ± 0.88 mbar.

A Metrosonics DL-714 data logger was used in the instrumentation package to record outputs from the CO detector, MINIRAM RSP monitor, thermohygrometer and barometer. All channels were scanned every 10 seconds and 1-minute averages were recorded. The data logger was downloaded each evening with a personal computer and data were recorded on diskettes.

2.3.2 Configuration of the Monitoring Instrumentation Package

All instruments selected for use in this study were compact and lightweight, so that they could be readily configured into an unobtrusive monitoring package in the form of a single carry-on piece of baggage. An example of one of the instrumentation packages is depicted in Figure 2-2.

The basic instrument package included two continuous monitors (CO and MINIRAM); three low-volume pumps for sample collection; temperature, relative humidity, and pressure sensors; and the data logger. The instrument bag was approximately 18 inches long, 9 inches wide, and 9 inches high, and conformed to regulations for carry-on baggage. The total weight of the bag with instruments was less than 15 pounds. It was typical of bags carried by many airline passengers. Probes were inconspicuously located along the edge of the bag near the handles and zippers for intake of air. The package was designed with external switches such that it did not need to be opened at any time during a flight.

2.3.3 Instrumentation Testing

The measurement methods used in this study were standard or accepted methods, the performance of which have been documented in scientific literature. The monitoring instruments, such as the CO and the RSP monitors, were commercially produced with well-documented performance specifications from previous field monitoring programs by GEOMET and other researchers, as indicated by the references included previously in Table 2-1.

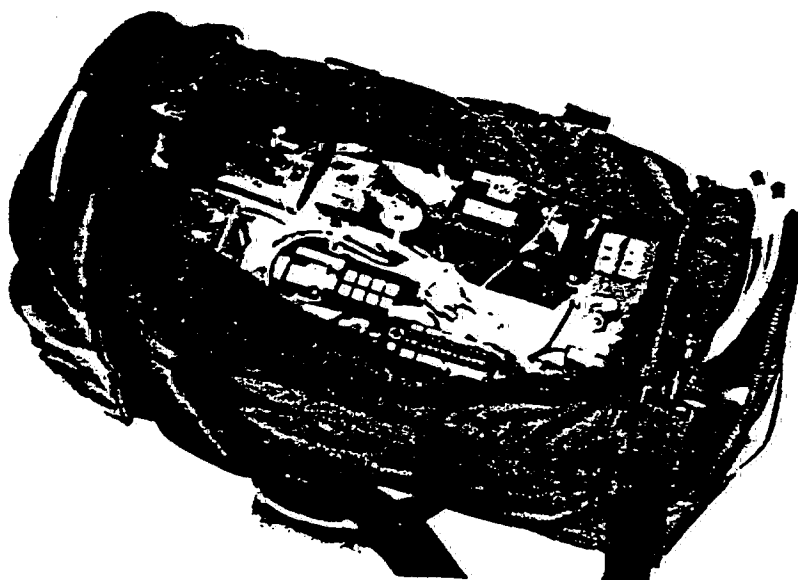
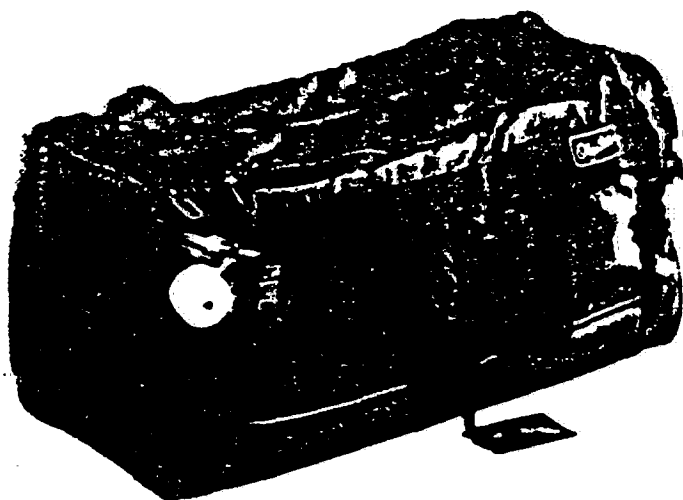


FIGURE 2-2. COMPONENTS OF THE AIRLINER CABIN MONITORING PACKAGE. INCLUDED ARE TWO CONTINUOUS MONITORS, THREE PUMPS, TEMPERATURE, RELATIVE HUMIDITY AND PRESSURE SENSORS, AND DATA LOGGER.

For this study, it was necessary to perform electromagnetic compatibility tests on all of the devices to be used on the aircraft to ensure that they did not interfere with the aircraft navigation or communication systems. These tests were performed by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) Technical Center's Communication, Navigation and Spectrum Engineering Branch, ACN-210.

Emission measurements were conducted with the instrumentation package located one meter from the receiver antenna. A calibrated antenna and a spectrum analyzer were used to receive the radiated emissions and a plotter was used to record the data. These emission measurements were conducted over a frequency range of 10 kilohertz (kHz) to 1 gigahertz (GHz). Results of the tests showed that even the worst-case emission levels measured would not be of sufficient magnitude to interfere with aircraft operations.

Also included in the preparation and calibration of instrumentation for the monitoring program were exposures of the MINIRAM optical particle monitors to ETS-generated RSP to derive calibration equations specific to ETS-generated RSP. A series of three exposures was performed in a controlled environment test chamber with relatively constant ETS-RSP concentrations generated by human smokers at low, moderate, and high smoking rates. A second set of tests was conducted in a closed office, where ETS-RSP was generated intermittently to obtain varying RSP concentrations during the measurement period. The MINIRAMs, fitted with the 10 mm cyclone to remove particles larger than 3.5 μm diameter, were co-located with a TSI Model 8510 piezobalance and a triplicate set of gravimetric filter samplers during each of the five tests. Measurements were made approximately once every 10 minutes with the piezobalance over each 3- to 4-hour test period for comparison to the MINIRAM readings. Results of the piezobalance and MINIRAM measurements were also integrated over the 3-hour period for comparison to the integrated gravimetric sample.

As shown in Table 2-5, the integrated average concentrations of RSP measured with the piezobalance over the duration of each test were

TABLE 2-5. RESULTS OF TESTS COMPARING RSP MEASUREMENTS WITH GRAVIMETRIC METHOD, PIEZOBALANCE, AND MINIRAMS

Test Number	Average $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for Method		
	Gravimetric*	Piezobalance**	MINIRAM***
1	169.3 \pm 57.0	191.1	162.0 \pm 21.8
2	126.4 \pm 22.4	140.6	89.5 \pm 17.3
3	56.8 \pm 20.3	86.7	62.8 \pm 15.4
4	170.2 \pm 39.5	214.2	176.1 \pm 20.2
5	<u>149.4 \pm 16.1</u>	<u>261.3</u>	<u>206.0 \pm 17.5</u>
Average	134.4	178.8	139.3

* Average \pm standard deviation for triplicate samples collected during test

** Integrated average concentration over the duration of the test

*** Integrated average \pm standard deviation for multiple instruments

"WORST CASE" STUDY:

LOWER END:

$$\begin{array}{rcl}
 56.8 - 20.3 & = & 36.5 \\
 86.7 & & 86.7 \\
 62.8 + 15.4 & = & 78.2
 \end{array}
 \begin{array}{l}
 \text{GRA} = 1.0 \\
 \text{PIE} = 2.4 \\
 \text{MIN} = 2.1
 \end{array}
 \left. \vphantom{\begin{array}{l} 36.5 \\ 86.7 \\ 78.2 \end{array}} \right\}
 \begin{array}{l}
 77.1 = 1.0 \\
 86.7 = 1.1 \\
 47.4 = 0.6
 \end{array}$$

HIGH END:

$$\begin{array}{rcl}
 149.4 - 16.1 & = & 133.3 \\
 261.3 & & 261.3 \\
 206.0 + 17.5 & = & 223.5
 \end{array}
 \begin{array}{l}
 \text{GRA} = 1.0 \\
 \text{PIE} = 2.0 \\
 \text{MIN} = 1.7
 \end{array}
 \left. \vphantom{\begin{array}{l} 133.3 \\ 261.3 \\ 223.5 \end{array}} \right\}
 \begin{array}{l}
 165.5 = 1.0 \\
 261.3 = 1.6 \\
 188.5 = 1.1
 \end{array}$$

higher than both the MINIRAM and gravimetric measurements in all five tests. The MINIRAM average readings ranged from 64 to 86 percent of the average readings with the piezobalance. The integrated average MINIRAM concentrations did not exhibit a bias with respect to the gravimetric measurements, with the MINIRAM measurements being higher in one case, lower in two cases, and nearly the same in the other two cases.

A linear regression was performed of the MINIRAM measurements against the piezobalance measurements to derive the calibration equations for the real-time optical measurements with each of the eight MINIRAMs used in the study. Piezobalance measurements were used (1) to maximize the number of observations and measurement range underlying the regression equation and (2) for comparability to other ETS field studies in which piezobalances were used for near real-time measurements (Repace 1987). For this regression procedure, the measurement obtained by the piezobalance was treated as the independent variable and the MINIRAM measurement as the dependent variable. For the eight units, the calibration equations for the MINIRAM (after rearranging algebraically to predict MINIRAM concentrations relative to the piezobalance as the reference device) had slopes that ranged from 1.08 to 1.33 and the intercept ranged from 0 to 12 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$. The R-squared value for all eight equations was greater than 0.95. The specific equation for each unit was used during data processing to calculate RSP concentrations measured continuously during each flight. As noted by Repace (1987), the piezobalance method may overestimate particle mass at low aerosol concentrations due to artifact formations in the Corona discharge. Consequently, MINIRAM mass estimates were referenced to the gravimetric method by multiplying the calibrated results by 0.75, the ratio of gravimetric to piezobalance results from the chamber tests (Table 2-5).

2.4 SELECTION OF FLIGHTS TO BE MONITORED

2.4.1 Alternative Approaches

Alternative approaches to selecting flights can vary according to features such as (1) completeness of the sampling frame (i.e., set of flights from which the sample is to be selected), (2) degree of stratification of flights (i.e., placement into categories) prior to selection, (3) extent to which randomization is used in selecting flights, and (4) associated costs and logistics. Three basic approaches covering the range of alternatives were considered for the study:

- Sample of flights to and from a fixed location
- Stratified sample of flights
- Sample of flights selected with equal probabilities.

All three approaches included the notion of randomization. For example, for the approach involving flights to and from a fixed location such as Washington, D.C., the other locations (airports) could be selected at random. Thus, this set of flights would involve round trips to and from Washington, D.C. The main advantages of the approach would be lower fares associated with round trips and relatively simple field logistics. Because each trip would begin and end in Washington, D.C., the costs associated with hotel accommodations and time between flights could also be minimized. Despite these attractions, this approach was dismissed because of the possibility that the relatively narrow sampling frame could result in substantial biases. For example, flights departing from or arriving at Washington, D.C., could have different smoking rates, levels of biological contamination, or ozone levels than flights involving other points of departure or arrival.

A stratified sample of flights would involve grouping flights by major factors expected to cause variations in concentrations before selecting flights within each group at random. Such factors would include type of aircraft (reflecting differences in cabin volume, passenger capacity, air exchange rates, and extent of air recirculation) and

geographic area (reflecting different flight paths and possibly differences in ground-level biological contamination or passenger smoking rates). Major advantages of this approach would be (1) the ability to represent various types of flights and (2) greater control over potential factors affecting measured concentrations.

The stratified sampling approach would essentially involve defining strata representing different types of aircraft (e.g., narrow body and wide body) and different points of departure (e.g., four geographic regions). For an initial subset of flights, each stratum would be represented either equally or in proportion to the number of departing flights. Based on a review of the initial results, the strata with the largest variances could be represented more heavily in the next subset of flights to achieve a more efficient sampling design. The ultimate sample of flights chosen in this manner would have known but unequal selection probabilities.

The stratified sampling approach was also rejected, primarily because the need to review initial results would jeopardize the study schedule. Due to time lags associated with laboratory analysis of samples, at least one to two months would be required after monitoring the initial subset of flights for receipt of laboratory results, analysis of these results, and corresponding adjustments to the sampling design. Because some of the field technicians were hired and trained specifically for this project and the study had an extremely tight time schedule, such a hiatus in the field effort could not be entertained.

The approach chosen for this study was to randomly sample flights with equal probabilities of selection. This approach involved developing a list of all flights originating in the United States and selecting flights at random from this list. Through reliance on randomization, this approach has a high likelihood of representing various types of flights. Through use of quota sampling (described later), constraints can also be introduced to guarantee that different types of aircraft are represented. Further advantages of this approach are (1) that development of parameters

estimates (e.g., mean concentration, variance about the mean, or proportion of flights with a peak concentration above a certain level) is very straightforward and (2) any modifications to the overall sample size needed to accommodate resource constraints can be accomplished by expanding or contracting the set of flights selected for monitoring, without invalidating the overall sampling design.

2.4.2 Implementation of the Chosen Approach

One possible drawback of the chosen approach (and of the stratified approach as well) is potential inefficiencies in linking together the flights selected for monitoring. For example, if the first flight selected were from New York to Dallas and the second flight selected were from Denver to Atlanta, then additional resources would be required to transport the field team from Dallas to Denver for monitoring of the second flight. This interim flight could not be legitimately monitored because it was not part of the random sample of flights selected for monitoring. The approach described below was designed to reduce this type of inefficiency yet constitute an equal-probability-of-selection method (EPSEM) (Kish 1965).

With recognition that each flight involving a U.S. airport is uniquely associated with a specific airport of departure, a random sample of flights can be selected in a different yet virtually equivalent manner. For example, if the number of flights scheduled for a given month is 100,000 and the number of flights to be monitored is 100, then the probability of selection for any flight is 1/1,000. If an airport is first selected at random with a probability proportional to the number of flights (n) departing from this airport and a specific flight departing from the airport is then chosen at random as one of the 100 flights to be monitored, then the probability of selection (p) for that flight can be expressed as follows:

$$p = 100 \times (n/100,000) \times (1/n) = 1/1,000$$

With this approach, the probability of selection (1/1,000) is still the same for any flight, regardless of the airport of departure.

However, the approach offers the added advantage that all airports of departure can be randomly chosen at the outset, after which individual flights can be randomly selected. By imposing the further constraint that the flights chosen for monitoring link the randomly selected airports of departure, the efficiency of the sample can be greatly increased while maintaining a randomized procedure for flight selection.

Operationally, this procedure required the following steps:

- A set of airports of departure was chosen at random with probabilities proportional to the number of flights departing from each airport; this step was performed separately for 120 airports for smoking flights and 40 airports for nonsmoking flights; sampling was performed with replacement, such that any airport could be chosen more than once.
- Chains of smoking and nonsmoking flights were randomly constructed by initially choosing an airport at random from the set as the starting point, then choosing a second airport of departure from the set at random; for smoking flights, the second airport was chosen subject to the constraint that the flight from the first to the second airport be of sufficient duration to be a smoking flight; for nonsmoking flights, the second airport was chosen subject to the constraint that the flight be of shorter duration (i.e., less than two hours); this process was continued by applying similar constraints in selecting the third airport, and so on.

Chains of flights lasting approximately six days were constructed in the manner described above. Some of the chains consisted of a series of smoking flights followed by a series of nonsmoking flights; this approach was taken so that a team of four technicians responsible for monitoring smoking flights could later split into two teams of two technicians for monitoring nonsmoking flights (see Section 2.6). By design, some of the smoking flights involved international destinations; in these cases, the entire chain involved only smoking flights. Further details on selection of airports and construction of chains are provided below.

Selection of Airports. In constructing chains of flights, difficulties would be encountered if relatively small airports were included,

because (1) the number of other airports with which smaller airports connect is limited and (2) the distances flown from smaller airports are generally short, making it difficult to find smoking flights involving such airports. Consequently, candidate airports for selection were restricted to those located in large and medium air traffic hubs (i.e., communities accounting for at least 0.25 percent of the total enplaned passengers in all services and operations in the United States). According to airport activity statistics compiled by the U.S. Department of Transportation (1987), these hubs collectively accounted for more than 90 percent of all passenger enplanements in the United States during the 12-month period ending December 31, 1987. Within these hubs, the sampling frame was further restricted to 70 individual airports that individually accounted for at least 0.25 percent of 1987 U.S. enplanements. These 70 airports collectively accounted for slightly less than 90 percent of 1987 U.S. enplanements.

For smoking flights, a total of 120 points of departure were selected--102 departure points for domestic flights and 18 points of departure or arrival for international flights. A magnetic tape containing records for all flights scheduled to depart from U.S. airports during January 1989 was obtained from the U.S. Department of Transportation and used to tabulate departures from each airport for domestic smoking flights, domestic nonsmoking flights, and international flights. Domestic smoking flights were defined as follows:

- Flights of greater than two hours duration for all carriers except United and Northwest Airlines
- Flights for United Airlines of greater than 1,000 miles distance
- Flights for Northwest Airlines involving an airport in Hawaii as the port of arrival or departure and an airport in the continental United States as the other port.

These definitions are generally consistent with smoking/nonsmoking designations made by major U.S. airlines. International flights were

readily identifiable from a special code provided in the data base. All remaining flights (i.e., those that were not domestic smoking flights or not international flights) were defined to be domestic nonsmoking flights.

The 102 points of departure for domestic smoking flights were chosen in accordance with the proportion of smoking flights for which each airport accounted, as tabulated from the data base provided by DOT; that is, the proportion was multiplied by 102 and rounded to the nearest whole number to determine the number of times that the airport should appear in the sample as a point of departure. Thus, apart from differences due to rounding, the sample of 102 points of departure to be used for domestic smoking flights in this study represented airports in virtually the same proportion as these airports were represented by domestic flights departing during January 1989.

In total, 47 airports were selected as departure points (see Table 2-6); of these, 25 airports appeared once in the sample, five appeared twice, 10 appeared three times, three appeared four times, and four appeared five or more times. Dallas-Ft. Worth (DFW) International airport appeared the most times (nine) because its location in the southern central part of the country resulted in many flights of sufficient duration to allow smoking, including flights to the east and west coasts as well as to locations in the northeast and northwest regions of the country. In some cases, individual cities were represented by more than one airport (e.g., Los Angeles by LAX, ONT, and SNA).

International flights were included in the sample to provide flights of greater duration, and possibly with different smoking rates than domestic smoking flights. As summarized in Table 2-7, fewer than 10 percent of the domestic smoking flights were of a 5-hour or greater duration, whereas more than a third of the international flights were of this duration. Expressing international flights of a 5-hour or greater duration (approximately 10,000) as a ratio to all domestic smoking flights (approximately 122,000) indicates that nine international flights should be monitored (compared to 102 domestic smoking flights) to preserve this

Table 2-6. Airports of Departure Chosen for Domestic Flights

Airport (City)	Number of Flights	Airport (City)	Number of Flights
<u>Smoking Flights</u>			
DFW (Dallas)	9	BDL (Hartford)	1
ORD (Chicago)	6	BNA (Nashville)	1
DEN (Denver)	5	BWI (Baltimore)	1
LAX (Los Angeles)	5	CLE (Cleveland)	1
ATL (Atlanta)	4	CLT (Charlotte)	1
EWK (Newark)	4	CVG (Cincinnati)	1
LGA (New York)	4	DAY (Dayton)	1
BOS (Boston)	3	DTW (Detroit)	1
IAH (Houston)	3	HNL (Honolulu)	1
JFK (New York)	3	HOU (Houston)	1
MCO (Orlando)	3	IAD (Washington, DC)	1
MIA (Miami)	3	IND (Indianapolis)	1
PHL (Philadelphia)	3	LAS (Las Vegas)	1
PHX (Phoenix)	3	MCI (Kansas City)	1
SEA (Seattle)	3	MDW (Chicago)	1
SFO (San Francisco)	3	MSP (Minneapolis)	1
STL (St. Louis)	3	MSY (New Orleans)	1
DCA (Washington, DC)	2	ONT (Los Angeles)	1
FLL (Ft. Lauderdale)	2	PBI (West Palm Beach)	1
PIT (Pittsburgh)	2	PDX (Portland)	1
SLC (Salt Lake City)	2	RDU (Raleigh)	1
TPA (Tampa)	2	RSW (Ft. Myers)	1
		SAN (San Diego)	1
		SJC (San Jose)	1
		SNA (Los Angeles)	1
<u>Nonsmoking Flights</u>			
ATL (Atlanta)	3	DEN (Denver)	1
ORD (Chicago)	3	EWK (Newark)	1
DFW (Dallas)	2	HOU (Houston)	1
DTW (Detroit)	2	IAD (Washington, DC)	1
LAX (Los Angeles)	2	LAS (Las Vegas)	1
MSP (Minneapolis)	2	LGA (New York)	1
PIT (Pittsburgh)	2	MCI (Kansas City)	1
SFO (San Francisco)	2	MCO (Orlando)	1
BNA (Nashville)	1	MEM (Memphis)	1
BOS (Boston)	1	PHL (Philadelphia)	1
BWI (Baltimore)	1	PHX (Phoenix)	1
CLE (Cleveland)	1	RDU (Raleigh)	1
CLT (Charlotte)	1	SAN (San Diego)	1
CVG (Cincinnati)	1	SLC (Salt Lake City)	1
DCA (Washington, DC)	1	STL (St. Louis)	1

TABLE 2-7. FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION* BY FLIGHT DURATION FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS AND INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS DEPARTING FROM U.S. AIRPORTS

Duration of Flight (Hours)	Percentage of Flights	
	Domestic Smoking	International (Smoking)
<2.0	--	23
2.0 - 2.49	34	8
2.5 - 2.99	27	10
3.0 - 3.99	22	16
4.0 - 4.99	10	6
≥5.0	7	37
Total	100	100

*Based on 122,434 domestic smoking and 27,249 international scheduled flights for January 1989; smoking was permitted on all international flights monitored in this study.

ratio in the study sample. However, in recognition that the statistics in Table 2-7 represent only international flights departing from the United States (i.e., excluding the arriving flights), the number of international flights to be monitored was doubled to 18, yielding a total sample of 120 smoking flights to be monitored.

U.S. airports of departure/arrival for international flights were chosen in proportion to their relative frequencies during January 1989 for such flights, as determined from analysis of the data file provided by the Department of Transportation. International destinations were then chosen from the most frequent destinations for the chosen U.S. airports. As with the domestic smoking flights, some airports were chosen more than once. The chosen U.S. airports and associated international destinations are summarized in Table 2-8. The only constraint in choosing the international destinations was that each destination be used an even number of times (i.e., once to serve as an airport of arrival and once to serve as an airport of departure). The international arrival/departure points included London for six flights, Frankfurt and Tokyo for four flights each, and Paris and Rio de Janeiro for two flights each.

Points of departure for nonsmoking flights were determined in the same manner as for smoking flights--by (1) calculating the proportion of nonsmoking flights represented by each airport of departure, as tabulated from the data base provided by DOT and (2) multiplying this proportion by 40 and rounding to the nearest whole number. In total, 30 airports were selected as departure points (see Table 2-6); of these, 22 airports appeared once in the sample, six appeared twice, and two appeared three times.

TABLE 2-8. U.S. AIRPORTS OF DEPARTURE/ARRIVAL CHOSEN FOR INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS AND ASSOCIATED INTERNATIONAL DESTINATIONS

Airport (City)	Number of Flights	Associated International Destinations(s)
JFK (New York)	5	Frankfurt, London (2), Paris, Rio de Janeiro
ATL (Atlanta)	2	Frankfurt, London
DFW (Dallas)	2	Frankfurt, London
HNL (Honolulu)	2	Tokyo (2)
BOS (Boston)	1	London
CVG (Cincinnati)	1	London
LAX (Los Angeles)	1	Tokyo
MIA (Miami)	1	Rio de Janeiro
ORD (Chicago)	1	Frankfurt
RDU (Raleigh)	1	Paris
SFO (San Francisco)	1	Tokyo

Construction of Chains. As mentioned previously, two types of chains were developed:

- Chains involving domestic smoking flights and international flights
- Chains involving domestic smoking and nonsmoking flights.

Six chains were initially developed using a subset of airports drawn from the randomly selected pool of 102 airports of departure for domestic smoking flights, 18 airports of departure/arrival for international flights, and 40 airports of departure for domestic nonsmoking flights. One-third of the airports (i.e., 34 for smoking flights, 6 for international flights, and 13 for nonsmoking flights) were chosen at random from the larger pool as a basis for constructing these six initial chains. Based on the costs incurred in monitoring this initial subset of flights, it would then be possible to determine the number of additional flights that could be monitored with the remaining resources.

The distribution of flights (i.e., domestic smoking, international, nonsmoking) for each of the initial six chains is summarized in Table 2-9. All chains included domestic smoking flights; three of the chains also included international flights and the other three chains also including nonsmoking flights. Each chain began with an airport of departure for a smoking flight.

An example chain that included international flights is shown in Table 2-10. The type of flight is indicated in the first column as S (domestic smoking), I (international) or P (positioning). Positioning flights were needed to transport field technicians from Washington, DC to the first airport of departure for the chain and from the final airport of arrival back to Washington; these flights were not monitored. Boston was randomly selected as the first airport of departure for this chain, requiring an initial positioning flight from Washington to Boston. The only other constraint in constructing the chain was that the last smoking flight end at an airport of departure for the first international flight;

TABLE 2-9. DISTRIBUTION OF FLIGHTS TO BE MONITORED FOR THE FIRST SIX FLIGHT CHAINS DEVELOPED FOR THE STUDY

Chain	Number of Flights		
	Domestic Smoking	International (Smoking)	Nonsmoking
A	6	--	5
B	7	--	3
C	6	--	5
D	5	2	--
E	5	2	--
F	5	2	--
Total	34	6	13

TABLE 2-10. ILLUSTRATIVE CHAIN INVOLVING INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS

Type of Flight*	Day of Monitoring	Airport of Departure	Airport of Arrival	Local Time of Departure	Local Time of Arrival	Duration (Hours)
P	1	DCA	BOS	8:40	10:00	1.33
S	1	BOS	MCO	12:15	15:04	2.81
S	2	MCO	DFW	7:08	8:50	2.70
S	2	DFW	ORD	11:05	13:18	2.22
S	3	ORD	DFW	7:39	10:01	2.37
S	3	DFW	JFK	12:05	16:38	3.58
I	4	JFK	FRA**	18:45	8:20	7.58
I	6	FRA	ORD	14:25	17:05	8.67
P	6	ORD	DCA	19:20	21:58	1.63

* P = positioning flight (not monitored); S = domestic smoking flight;

I = international flight

** Frankfurt

this airport was randomly selected from the two (JFK and ORD) associated with the international destination (Frankfurt) that was randomly chosen for this chain. A final positioning flight was required to transport the field team from the last arrival point (Chicago) to Washington.

In most cases, two domestic smoking flights could be monitored per day (the first day was an exception because of the need for a positioning flight). The domestic smoking flights for this chain ranged in duration from 2.2 to 3.6 hours. By comparison, both international flights were close to eight hours in duration, meaning that only one such flight could be monitored per day. In addition, due to the relatively long flight duration coupled with required pre- and post-flight duties, the technicians remained at the international destination for a day before monitoring the return flight.

An example chain that included nonsmoking flights is shown in Table 2-11. Six smoking flights and five nonsmoking flights were monitored for this chain. A positioning flight was required to get the technicians from Washington to the starting point for the chain (La Guardia airport in New York). The last smoking flight was constrained to arrive at an airport of departure (San Francisco) for a nonsmoking flight. Because the team of four technicians split into two teams of two technicians (designated A and B in the table) and San Francisco could be used as a departure point for only one flight, a positioning flight was required to transport the B team to Kansas City (MCI), the other randomly selected starting point. The B team's last monitored flight ended in Washington but the A team's last monitored flight ended in Denver, requiring a positioning flight to return them to Washington. The smoking flights had durations ranging from 2.1 to 4.2 hours and the nonsmoking flights ranged in duration from 0.7 to 2.2 hours. Thus, the longest nonsmoking flight exceeded two hours, but the carrier (United) has a nonsmoking policy for flights of fewer than 1,000 miles.

In monitoring the first six chains, it was found that the resources required for the field team were nearly double those antici-

TABLE 2-11. ILLUSTRATIVE CHAIN INVOLVING NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight*	Day of Monitoring	Airport of Departure	Airport of Arrival	Local Time of Departure	Local Time of Arrival	Duration (Hours)
P	1	IAD	LGA	7:00	7:59	0.98
S	1	LGA	MIA	9:30	12:30	3.00
S	2	MIA	PHL	7:15	9:53	2.63
S	2	PHL	ATL	12:30	14:36	2.10
S	3	ATL	SLC	11:49	13:35	3.77
S	3	SLC	MSP	16:25	19:46	2.35
S	4	MSP	SFO	8:20	10:33	4.22
N-A	4	SFO	SAN	12:50	14:18	1.47
N-A	4	SAN	LAX	16:30	17:14	0.73
N-A	5	LAX	DEN	8:00	11:13	2.22
P-A	5	DEN	IAD	13:25	18:52	3.45
P-B	4	SFO	MCI	12:00	17:11	3.18
N-B	5	MCI	BNA	12:47	14:16	1.48
N-B	5	BNA	IAD	18:20	20:56	1.60

*P = positioning flight (not monitored); S = domestic smoking flight;
 N = domestic nonsmoking flight; A and B indicate teams of two technicians each from the starting team of four technicians.

pated, due to (1) fare increases, (2) the resources required for positioning flights, (3) flight delays that generally increased layover times when multiple flights were monitored on a single day, and (4) technician activities at the end of each monitoring day and at the end of each chain. It was determined that the remaining resources enabled monitoring of 39 additional flights; these flights were divided among four chains, as summarized in Table 2-12. In total, 92 flights were monitored--69 smoking flights (including eight international flights) and 23 nonsmoking flights.

2.5 MONITORING PROTOCOL

2.5.1 Monitoring Locations

During the program, teams of four technicians performed air quality monitoring on smoking flights. Teams of two technicians performed the monitoring on nonsmoking flights.

Air quality monitoring was performed by each technician at an assigned seat. Technicians could not move about the aircraft to perform any measurement activities. The four monitoring locations selected on each smoking flight included the following:

- Coach smoking section
- Nonsmoking section--boundary (within three nonsmoking rows of the coach smoking section)
- Nonsmoking section--middle
- Nonsmoking section--remote (i.e., most remote rows from the coach smoking section, except on international flights, on which seat was in business class).

Examples of the target monitoring locations for three different types of aircraft are depicted in Figure 2-3. Some aircraft, such as the Boeing 747 and DC10, sometimes have the coach smoking section in the front of the coach nonsmoking section. As shown in the figure, the monitoring location in the smoking section was generally near the rear of the section to facilitate accurate counting by the technician of smoking during the

TABLE 2-12. DISTRIBUTION OF FLIGHTS TO BE MONITORED FOR THE LAST FOUR FLIGHT CHAINS DEVELOPED FOR THE STUDY

Chain	Number of Flights		
	Domestic Smoking	International (Smoking)	Nonsmoking
G	6	--	5
H	6	--	5
I	5	2	--
J	<u>10</u>	--	--
Total	27	2	10

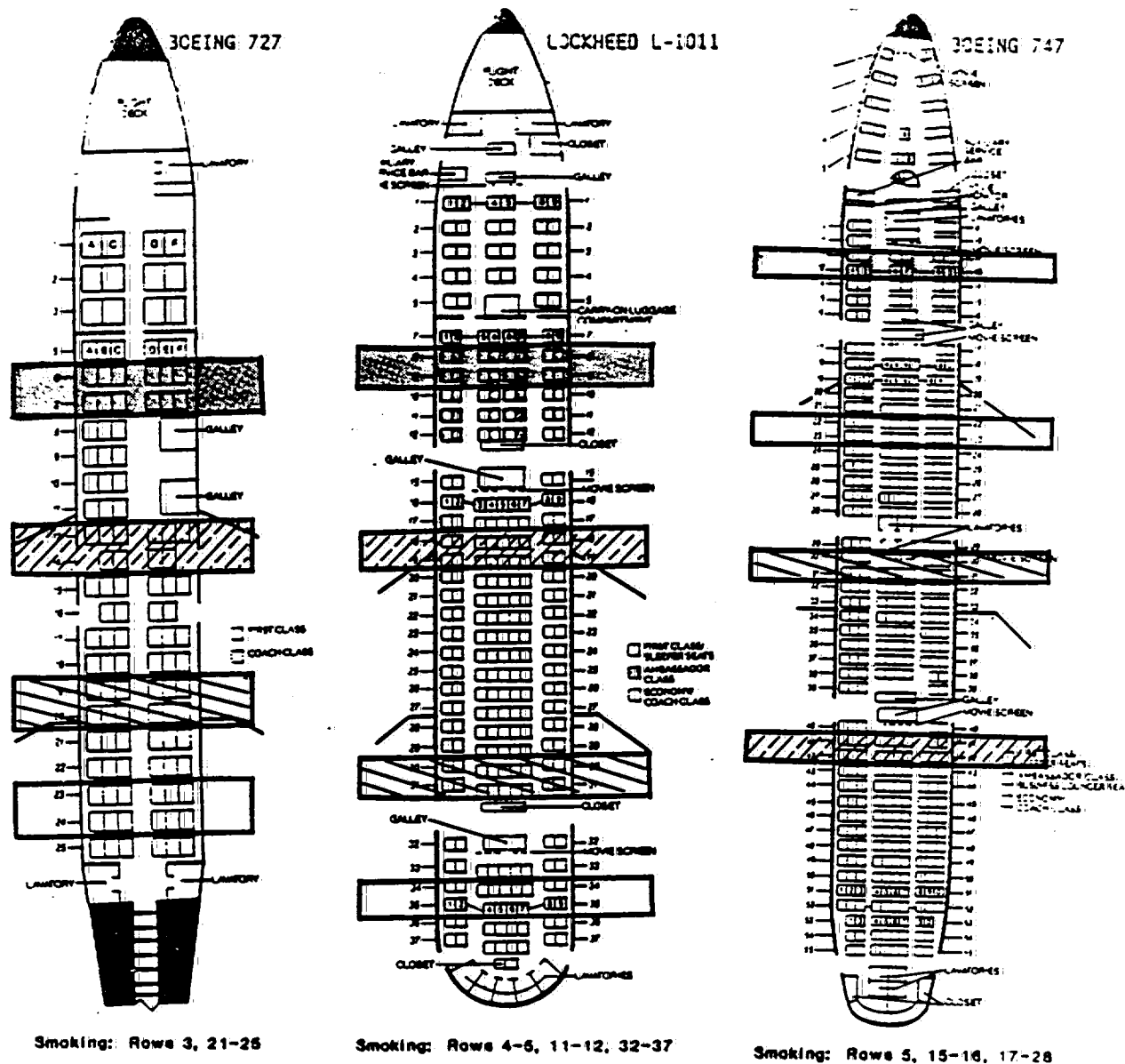


FIGURE 2-3. TARGET MONITORING LOCATIONS FOR THREE TYPES OF AIRCRAFT (SMOKING FLIGHTS)

flight. The target boundary monitoring location was within three rows of the smoking section. Although technicians in the boundary section were assigned seats in advance of the flight, they were instructed to change seats if the size of the smoking section was modified at the time of passenger check-in in order to stay within three rows of the smoking section. Technicians were not assigned to the first-class section, but the remote location in the coach section was to be within two to four rows of first class. Technicians could not sit in the first row of the coach section or at any bulkhead seats because the instrument package needed to be stored under a seat in front of them for takeoff and landing.

On international flights, which were all smoking flights, one technician was located in the nonsmoking portion of the business class section. This location was used instead of the nonsmoking remote location. The size of the business class section on international flights is significant and it usually has multiple rows allocated to smoking. The number of smokers and their close proximity to nonsmokers warranted monitoring in this section.

On nonsmoking flights two locations were monitored. Those locations corresponded to the locations depicted in Figure 2-3, labelled as (1) nonsmoking section--middle and (2) smoking section.

Within each assigned section, the seat was selected randomly so that middle, aisle, and window seats would each be represented during the study.

During the flight, the monitoring instrumentation package was placed on the technician's lap or the seat lap tray, resulting in measurements at a height within approximately 12 inches of the technician's breathing zone. The technician was allowed to place the monitoring package on an adjacent unoccupied seat to facilitate trips to the lavatory or eating on longer flights. The instrument package was stowed under the seat during takeoff and landing. However, as described in a following subsection, this period did not include the period of integrated measurements of nicotine and RSP.

ETS contaminants and the physical parameters were measured at all locations on each flight. However, the other pollutants were measured at a subset of locations, as summarized in Table 2-13.

2.5.2 Monitoring Schedule

Field monitoring activities for this study were initiated in March 1989, by conducting a pretest that included four flights over a 3-day period. Details of the pretest are described in Section 2.6.

The formal monitoring program was initiated on April 4, 1989. Two teams of four technicians each performed monitoring on ten chains of flights. Each chain covered periods of 5 to 8 days with 7 to 12 flights per chain. International flights were included in some chains. Monitoring continued during May and was completed in June 1989. A total of 92 flights were monitored over a period of approximately ten weeks.

Chains were started on each of the seven days of the week to provide full temporal coverage on a weekly basis. Chains also varied in duration, such that the technician's day of return to the Washington, DC area also spanned the range of the seven days of the week.

Temporal representation of the time of day for flights was achieved in the study by scheduling departures over a complete range of times from early morning to early evening.

2.5.3 Field Monitoring Protocols

Field monitoring protocols were developed to ensure uniform operational procedures by the technicians during the performance of the monitoring program. Conformance to these protocols was documented in "Daily Log" documentation forms completed by each technician on each day of monitoring.

TABLE 2-13. SUMMARY OF MEASUREMENT LOCATIONS FOR EACH PARAMETER

Parameter	Measurement Locations (Section)					
	Smoking Flights				Nonsmoking Flights	
	Smoking	Boundary	NS*-Middle	NS*-Remote**	Smoking***	NS*-Middle
Nicotine	X	X	X	X	X	X
RSP (integrated)	X	X	X	X	X	X
RSP (continuous)	X	X	X	X	X	X
CO	X	X	X	X	X	X
O ₃		X	X			X
CO ₂	X		X			X
Fungi	X		X			X
Bacteria	X		X			X
Temperature	X	X	X	X	X	X
Relative Humidity	X	X	X	X	X	X
Cabin Pressure	X	X	X	X	X	X
PFT 1 release				X		X
PFT 2 release	X					
PFT Sampler		X	X		X	

*NS: nonsmoking

**Seat in business class section on international flights

***In the section where smoking would be allowed on flights over 2 hours.

2028397203

The "Daily Log" used for documenting field activities was divided into the following five sections that were bound into a single booklet:

- Start of Day Documentation Log
- Flight Documentation Log (1st Flight)
 - Pre-Flight
 - 1st Flight
 - Post-Flight
- Flight Documentation Log (2nd Flight)
- Flight Documentation Log (3rd Flight)
- End of Day Documentation Log.

The following summary of the operational protocol for the field monitoring activity includes examples of pages from the log to describe the operational procedures.

The daily activities for the monitoring program can be broken into these categories:

- Start of Day preparations
- Monitoring of flights
- End of Day calibrations, instrumentation checkout, sampler handling, and chain of custody procedures.

Figure 2-4 depicts a page from the Start of Day Documentation Log that shows the types of checkout activities that occurred at the start of each day. These activities included the following:

- Programming of the data logger
- Checkout and zero reading of the MINIRAM
- Operational checkout of the CO monitor
- Operational checkout of the temperature, relative humidity, and pressure sensors

Date: ___/___/___

Tech: _____

(3) MINIRAM Checkout

- ☐ Press *TIME* and *MEAS* to get C.GO
- ☐ Turn on pump (Switch 3)
- ☐ Check that pump is operating
- ☐ Data logger to CH1
- ☐ Wait 2 minutes
- ☐ CH1 Readings: _____ mV, _____ mV, _____ mV
- ☐ Previous night's zero reading was: _____ mV
- ☐ Check pump battery (If light does not come on or Low Batt displayed, replace battery.)
- Battery OK? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- If no, battery replaced? ☐ Yes ☐ No
- ☐ Turn pump OFF
- ☐ Turn MINIRAM OFF

(4) CO Detector Checkout

- ☐ Turn ON
- ☐ Battery OK?
- ☐ Data logger to CH2
- ☐ Wait 2 minutes
- ☐ CH2 readings: _____ mV, _____ mV, _____ mV
- ☐ Detector panel meter reading: _____ ppm
- ☐ Turn detector OFF

(5) Solomat Checkout

- ☐ Solomat ON (Switch 1)
- ☐ Data logger to CH3
- ☐ CH3 readings: _____ F, _____ F, _____ F
- ☐ Press *NEXT* on data logger for CH4
- ☐ CH4 readings: _____ rh, _____ rh, _____ rh
- ☐ Turn Solomat OFF

SDL02 (3/29/89)

FIGURE 2-4. EXAMPLE OF PAGE 2 OF THE START OF DAY DOCUMENTATION LOG

FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG (Pre-Flight) Page 1 of 9
(1st Flight)

Airline: _____ Flight No.: _____

Date: ____/____/____ Tech: _____

Prepare New Samplers

(1) Nicotine Cassette number: _____

- ☐ Bottom of cassette faces up
- ☐ Cyclone assembly locked in place
- ☐ All sampling lines connected (Inlet→cyclone→pump)
- ☐ Sample line inlet capped

(2) CO₂ Diffusion Tube number: _____

(3) Ozone Cassette number: _____

(4) CAT Sampler number: _____

(5) PFT Sources with this package:

- ☐ None
- ☐ Silver (NS + S sections)
- ☐ Blue (NS only)
- ☐ Lime (S only)

Turn ON Sensors

Time: _____

- ☐ Solomat ON (Switch 1)
- ☐ Pressure sensor ON (Switch 2)
- ☐ MINIRAM ON (TIME + MEAS)
- ☐ CO detector ON
- ☐ Is the data logger collecting data (displays L)?
 - ☐ Yes ☐ No
 - ☐ If no, reprogrammed to start at: _____
- ☐ Is battery OK? (Change if Low Battery is displayed)

Comments: _____

FDL02 (3/29/89)

FIGURE 2-5. EXAMPLE OF THE PRE-FLIGHT LOG, PAGE 1 OF THE
FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG

- Operational checkout of all pumps
- Operational checkout of the microbial aerosol sampler
- Inventory of samplers for the day
- Final preparations for the day's flights.

All "Start of Day" preparations were performed at the technician's hotel just prior to departure for the airport.

After arrival at the airport, check-in of luggage, and passage through security, the technician proceeded to the boarding area to perform pre-flight activities. Pre-flight activities, summarized on page 1 of the FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG (Pre-Flight), depicted in Figure 2-5, included the following:

- Sampler identification numbers were recorded on the log
- The nicotine/RSP sampling cassette was loaded on the cyclone assembly
- The ozone cassette was installed
- PFT sources and samplers were logged, as appropriate
- The temperature, relative humidity, and pressure sensors were turned on
- The MINIRAM and CO detectors were turned on
- The operational status of the data logger was verified.

As part of the pre-flight activities, the technicians in the boundary and smoking sections also checked their seat locations at the gate in case the size of smoking section was changed during gate check-in.

Technicians boarded the planes as regular passengers, with no special pre-boarding requirements. After taking their seats, the technicians began sampler deployment, monitoring and documentation activities. The operational protocol for each flight is summarized in Table 2-14. The

TABLE 2-14. SUMMARY OF THE OPERATIONAL PROTOCOL FOR AIR QUALITY MONITORING ON A FLIGHT

Time Period	Activity
Post-boarding	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Technician in smoking section checks that ashtrays are empty - PFT sources deployed - Temperature/RH sensor exposed - Sampling lines exposed and uncapped - MINIRAM pump turned on - Instrument bag placed under seat for takeoff - Documentation log entries made
Depart gate	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Record time
Takeoff	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Record time
Airborne: No smoking light turned off	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Start nicotine/RSP pump - Open CO₂ diffusion tube - Uncap CAT (PFT) sampler - Make log entries
Cruise altitude (15 minutes after no smoking light turned off)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Turn ozone pump on - Make log entry
Smoking period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Technician in smoking section records number of smokers on 15-minute intervals
Pre-descent	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Perform microbial aerosol sampling
Cruise descent (30 minutes before scheduled arrival)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Turn off ozone pump
No smoking light on	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Turn off nicotine/RSP sampler - Cap CAT (PFT) sampler - Read CO₂ diffusion tube - Stow bag under seat for landing - Make log entries
Gate arrival	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Turn off MINIRAM pump - Cap sampling lines - Collect cigarette butts - Collect information on passenger load and previous flight - Deplane

activities summarized in the table were documented on pages 2 through 9 of the Flight Documentation Log. Page 3, depicted in Figure 2-6, for example, was used to record activities related to the start of sample collection.

The technician assigned to the smoking section was responsible for a series of activities related to smoking. As shown in Figure 2-7, this technician completed a section on smoking information and also made counts at 15-minute intervals of the number of cigarettes being smoked. At the end of the flight this technician also collected cigarette butts from ashtrays. These were then counted in the airport to obtain an accurate count of cigarettes smoked. If the butts could not be collected from all seats in the smoking section due to time constraints, the number of seats of collection was recorded.

After deplaning, the technician performed a series of procedures in the airport that included turning off various sensors, removing sampling media, and documenting sampler IDs. These activities were recorded on page 9 of the Flight Documentation Log.

The Daily Log contained identical but color-coded sections for up to three flights a day. On days with multiple flights, the pre-flight, flight, and post-flight protocols described above were repeated and documented.

The final section of the Daily Log was the END OF DAY DOCUMENTATION LOG used to record instrument checkout and calibrations following the last flight of each day. These activities, summarized on the 8 pages of this section of the log, included the following:

- Downloading, verification, and backup of data to diskette
- Checkout of temperature/relative humidity sensor
- Checkout of pressure sensor
- CO detector checkout and maintenance

Airline: _____ Flight No.: _____

Date: ____/____/____ Tech: _____

Smoking Section Information

Ashtrays empty at start of flight: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Smoking rows: _____ to _____
 Number of passengers in smoking section: _____
 Number of passengers in boundary section: _____
 (Three rows nearest to smoking section)

**SMOKING SECTION COUNTS--At 15-minute intervals
 beginning on first 5-minute block after N-S light off**

Time	Count	Time	Count
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---

FDL02 (3/29/89)

FIGURE 2-7. EXAMPLE OF THE PAGE OF THE FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG
 USED TO RECORD SMOKING SECTION COUNTS

Airline: _____ Flight: _____

Date: ___/___/___ Tech: _____

Boarding Time: _____

- ☐ PFT Sources deployed:
- ☐ Sampling Lines and Temp/RH Sensor Exposed
- ☐ Uncap sampling lines
- ☐ MINIRAM pump ON (Switch 3): _____

Depart Gate Time: _____

Takeoff Time: _____

Airborne: N-S Light Off Time: _____

- ☐ Nicotine pump ON (Switch 4): _____
- ☐ CO₂ diffusion tube opened: _____
- ☐ CAT sampler uncapped: _____

Cruise Altitude Time: _____

- ☐ Ozone pump ON: _____
(15 minutes after N-S light OFF)

Comments: _____

FDL02 (3/29/89)

FIGURE 2-6. EXAMPLE OF PAGE 3 OF THE FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG USED TO DOCUMENT THE START OF THE SAMPLE COLLECTION

- Zero and span of the CO detector
- Zero reading of MINIRAM
- Calibration of MINIRAM pump
- Calibration of nicotine/RSP sampling pump
- Calibration of ozone sampling pump
- Calibration of duplicate sampling pumps
- Archival of all samplers
- Shipment of microbial aerosol samples
- Completion of logs
- Chain of custody procedures.

2.5.4 Quality Assurance and Quality Control Procedures

Quality assurance (QA) is an important element of a field monitoring program. For this study, a QA program was developed that included appropriate quality control (QC) procedures to ensure that monitoring instrumentation was performing properly in the field and that precision and accuracy of the measurement results conformed to QA objectives.

QC procedures during the monitoring program are summarized in Table 2-15 and briefly described below.

Quality control procedures for integrated samples, including nicotine, RSP, and ozone, consisted of measurements of sampler pump flow rates in the field on a daily basis, submission of field blanks and duplicates to the analytical laboratory, and standard laboratory QC procedures. Sampling pump airflow rates were measured with Matheson precision rotameters calibrated in GEOMET's laboratory against an NBS-traceable Teledyne-Hastings mass flowmeter. The airflow rates of sampling pumps were measured at the end of each day and were adjusted and recalibrated if the flow differed by more than 5 percent of the target flow rate.

Over ten percent of the total number of nicotine, RSP and ozone samplers were dedicated as quality assurance samples, as shown in

TABLE 2-15. SUMMARY OF QUALITY CONTROL PROCEDURES IMPLEMENTED DURING THE MONITORING PROGRAM

Parameters	QC Procedures	Number of QC Samples	Total Number of Samples	Percent QC Samples
Nicotine	Field blanks	20	322	6
	Field duplicates	35	322	11
	Analytical blanks	1 per session		
	Analytical spikes	3 per session		
	Duplicate injections	322	322	100%
RSP (gravimetric)	Field blanks	20	322	6
	Field duplicates	35	322	11
	Control filter	1 per session		
Ozone	Field blanks	21	123	17
	Field duplicates	8	123	6
	Analytical spikes	5 per session		
	Analytical blanks	3 per session		
Carbon dioxide	Field blanks	N/A	161	9
	Field duplicates	14	161	
Carbon monoxide	Zero check (field) -- 2 to 3 times/week*			
	Span check (field) -- 2 to 3 times/week*			
	Multipoint calibrations -- twice weekly			
RSP (optical)	Zero check (field) -- twice daily			
Microbial aerosols	Sampler flow checks -- weekly			
Sampler pump airflow rates	Calibration with precision rotameters -- daily			
Sampler transfers	Chain-of-custody procedures			

*Dependent on duration of each chain

Table 2-15. These were submitted to the analyst as routine samples. In the laboratory, the QC procedures included analytical blanks, analytical spikes, multipoint calibrations of the gas chromatograph or spectrophotometer and control filters for RSP.

Multipoint calibrations of the CO detectors using certified calibration gases were performed at the GEOMET Indoor Air Laboratory at the beginning and end of each chain. Additionally, the performance of the CO detectors was assessed in the field by means of zero and span checks. Zero air and calibration gas at a concentration of 4.65 ppm of CO were carried by each team of technicians in gas sampling bags. Air was drawn from the bags by the detectors during the End of Day activities to obtain zero and span check readings.

Chain-of-custody procedures were implemented throughout the field monitoring program to document transfers of sampler media and documentation logs. An example of the chain-of-custody log is depicted in Figure 2-8. As shown in the figure, every transfer of sampler media required the signature of the recipient, who then assumed responsibility for that sampler. Similar forms were used to document shipments to the analytical laboratories.

2.6 PRETEST PROTOCOL AND RESULTS

2.6.1 Pretest Protocol

A pretest was performed prior to the formal field monitoring program. Activities in the pretest mimicked, to the fullest extent possible, the field monitoring program. The pretest provided a final shakedown of instrumentation, measurement methods, and operational protocols; results of the pretest were used to refine operational protocols and documentation procedures.

The pretest for the monitoring program was performed in March 1989. It consisted of monitoring on four commercial airline flights over a three-day period. The flights were selected and developed into a

chain that originated and terminated in Washington, DC, to mimic the chaining procedure that would be used in the formal monitoring program. Aircraft represented in the four flights included a 767, DC-10, and two 737-300s.

The four flights monitored were smoking flights, with durations of 4 to 5.5 hours. Flights of longer duration were selected for the pretest because one objective was to assess spatial variation of nicotine and RSP concentrations. To address this objective, eight locations were selected in each aircraft to examine horizontal variations. At four of the eight locations, a vertical array was configured to sample nicotine and RSP at 25 cm (10 inches) and 150 cm (59 inches) above the floor, in addition to the breathing-height sample. Integrated samples were collected throughout the "smoking" period.

The pretest was also used to assess various methods for obtaining information on smoking during the flight. Three different approaches to counting smokers were used:

- Counting smokers at 15-minute intervals
- Counting smokers at 10-minute intervals
- Counting smokers during visits to the lavatory at fixed intervals.

These counts were compared to counts of smokers made on a continual basis by one or two technicians seated in the smoking section. The results of the various counting methods were also compared to the number of cigarette butts collected from the ashtrays at the end of the flight.

The pretest provided an opportunity to test procedures for measurement of air exchange rates with the PFT method. PFT deployment and sampler placement methods were tested at all eight locations in the airliner cabin to determine the appropriate sites for placement of sources and samplers.

In addition to the shakedown of methodologies and instrumentation, the pretest conducted on commercial flights provided the opportunity to assess logistical problems related to airport security clearance; pre-flight and post-flight activities in airport waiting areas; start-of-day and end-of-day preparation, maintenance and calibration activities; and passenger and flight attendant reaction to technician activities.

2.6.2 Pretest Results

The four pretest flights provided a good range of smoking rates, with cigarette butt counts ranging from a low of 33 on the second flight (Boeing 737-300 aircraft) to a high of 166 cigarette butts collected on the first flight (Boeing 767).

On the four flights, nicotine concentrations ranged from non-detectable to $67.6 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, as shown in Table 2-16. Concentrations of nicotine in samples collected in the smoking and boundary sections were highly variable. There were no clear biases in concentration related to sampler height, with three of five sample sets collected in smoking sections having the highest nicotine concentration (in the vertical plane) located near the floor and the other two having highest concentrations at 60 inches (i.e., above breathing height).

RSP concentrations on the four flights ranged from 8 to $317 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ (Table 2-17). Concentrations were generally lowest in the nonsmoking sections, highest in smoking sections, and intermediate in the boundary section. There was often substantial vertical variation. For five sample sets, the highest concentrations were measured near the floor, whereas three sample sets had the highest concentration at the 150-cm height.

Results of nicotine and RSP measurements confirmed that selection of the four target locations for monitoring (smoking, boundary, nonsmoking middle, and nonsmoking remote) would be appropriate and required for data interpretation. The measurements performed at the three heights above the floor did indicate substantial differences in concentrations at the three heights. Although the data base for the four flights was too small to

Table 2-16. NICOTINE CONCENTRATIONS MEASURED AT EIGHT LOCATIONS ON FOUR PRETEST FLIGHTS

Seat Location (section)	Sampler Height*	Nicotine Concentration ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)			
		Flight 1	Flight 2	Flight 3	Flight 4
Nonsmoking (Remote) -1	High	0		0	0
	Middle	0	0	0	0
	Low	0.2		0	0
Nonsmoking (Remote) -2	High				
	Middle	0			0
	Low				
Nonsmoking (Middle) -1	High	0	0.4	0	0
	Middle	0	0	0	0
	Low	0	0	0	0
Nonsmoking (Middle) -2	High				
	Middle	0	0	0	0
	Low				
Boundary -1	High				0
	Middle	0	1.7	0.3	0
	Low	0			
Boundary -2	High				
	Middle		0	0	0
	Low				
Boundary -3	High		**	0	
	Middle		**	0	
	Low		0	5.9	
Smoking -1	High	29.3	12.9	1.0	0.7
	Middle	33.0	7.0	0.3	0.3
	Low	54.6	1.2	6.1	0.3
Smoking -2	High				
	Middle	67.6	2.5	0.9	1.7
	Low				
Smoking -3	High	44.1			
	Middle	31.8			
	Low	48.3			

* Samples placed at "high" were 150 cm above the floor, at "medium" were near breathing height, and at "low" were 25 cm above the floor. Samples were collected at the three heights at four of eight locations. At the other four locations, samples were collected only at the "middle" height.

** Samples invalid

TABLE 2-17. RSP CONCENTRATIONS MEASURED AT EIGHT LOCATIONS ON FOUR PRETEST FLIGHTS

Seat Location (section)	Sampler Height*	RSP Concentration ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)			
		Flight 1	Flight 2	Flight 3	Flight 4
Nonsmoking (Remote) -1	High	36		59	55
	Middle	63	74	46	120
	Low	46		56	58
Nonsmoking (Remote) -2	High				
	Middle	44			61
	Low				
Nonsmoking (Middle) -1	High	34	8	117	67
	Middle	32	--	70	67
	Low	27	51	73	56
Nonsmoking (Middle) -2	High				
	Middle	87	34	72	22
	Low				
Boundary -1	High				60
	Middle	151	29	80	67
	Low				127
Boundary -2	High				
	Middle		83	79	72
	Low				
Boundary -3	High		**	59	
	Middle		**	132	
	Low		63	145	
Smoking -1	High	177	164	143	150
	Middle	197	223	114	180
	Low	**	133	199	195
Smoking -2	High				
	Middle	317	199	269	163
	Low				
Smoking -3	High	161			
	Middle	183			
	Low	210			

* Samples placed at "high" were 150 cm above the floor, at "medium" were near breathing height, and at "low" were 25 cm above the floor. Samples were collected at the three heights at four of eight locations. At the other four locations, samples were collected only at the "middle" height.

** Samples invalid

determine the significance of the differences, the data suggested that measurements in the formal monitoring program should be performed with the instrument package on the technician's lap or lap tray to obtain measurements of contaminants most representative of the passenger breathing level.

Correct placement of the PFT sources and samplers in the airliner cabin was essential to the performance of the measurement system. Because the number of technicians during the monitoring program would be limited to four on smoking flights and two on nonsmoking flights, tests were performed during the pretest flights to determine how source and sampler locations could be optimized. For example, during the pretest some technicians carried both sources and samplers to determine how far the source needed to be from the sampler.

Results of air exchange measurements during the pretest are presented in Table 2-18 and compared to nominal air exchange rates for the four flights. For three cases where technicians sat within one row of one another measurements with the samplers agreed within 6 percent of each other. Air exchange rates were underestimated by as much as 80 percent, if the samplers were located at the same seat location as the sources, but separation of sources and samplers by as little as one row of seats yielded acceptable measurement results. Based on the results, deployment of sources by technicians in the nonsmoking (remote) and smoking sections and samplers at the other two seats was used in the study.

During the pretest flights, two different counting methods and three different estimation methods were used to estimate the number of cigarettes smoked during a flight. The counting methods consisted of (1) counting or collection of cigarette butts from ashtrays at the end of the flight and (2) recording of every smoking event independently by two technicians. The estimation methods included (1) recording the count of smoking events observed during a one-minute interval every 10 minutes, (2) recording the count of smoking events observed during a one-minute interval every 15 minutes, and (3) recording the count of cigarettes being smoked during a trip to the lavatory every 30 minutes.

TABLE 2-18.. AIR EXCHANGE RATES MEASURED DURING THE PRETEST

Flight No.	Aircraft Type	Air Exchange Rate (ACH)	
		Nominal	Measured
1	767	10.4	8.8
2	737	14.3	13.1
3	737	14.3	15.6
4	DC-10	14.2	14.0

Results of the counting and estimation tests are shown in Table 2-19. Compared to the counting of butts, the most definitive method in the pretest because of airline cooperation, the 15-minute interval counts appeared to be the most appropriate method for estimation of smoking events. Both 10-minute interval and 15-minute interval counts gave reasonable estimates on some of the flights, but 10-minute intervals did not improve the accuracy of this estimation method. The major factor affecting the accuracy of smoking counts was seat location. The ability to see smokers in front of the technician most strongly affected counting accuracy, and technicians seated toward the front of the smoking section tended to underestimate smoking rates. Therefore, seat locations near the rear of the smoking section were to be selected for the formal monitoring program. Technician trips to the lavatory as a method to count smokers were not logistically feasible due to food and beverage service and resulted in highly inaccurate counts on two of the four flights.

During the pretest flights, attempts were made initially to count the number of cigarette butts in the ashtrays on the aircraft at the end of the flight. This was generally difficult. Collection of cigarette butts in bags at the end of the flight for subsequent counting in the airport proved to be a better approach, particularly on flights requiring a fast turnaround. This method was used in the formal monitoring program.

TABLE 2-19. COMPARISON BETWEEN COUNTS AND ESTIMATES OF SMOKING EVENTS DURING PRETEST FLIGHTS

Method of Determining Smoking Events	Pretest Flight (Type of Aircraft)			
	1 (767)	2 (737)	3 (737)	4 (DC 10)
A. Counting Butts	166	33	81	136
B. Observations at 10-minute Intervals				
- Technician A	63	36	48	53
- Technician B	163	49	54	
C. Observations at 15-Minute Intervals				
- Technician A	185	40	34	153
- Technician B			84	58
D. Observations at 30-Minute Intervals (lavatory trips)	170	25	49	24

2.7 REFERENCES

- Akland, G.G., T.O. Hartweil, T.R. Johnson, and R.W. Whitmore, 1985. "Measuring Human Exposure to Carbon Monoxide in Washington, D.C. and Denver, Colorado, During the Winter of 1982-83." Environ. Sci. Tech. 19:911-918.
- ASHRAE, 1989. "Ventilation for Acceptable Indoor Air Quality" ANSI/ASHRAE 62-1989. American Society of Heating, Refrigerating, and Air Conditioning Engineers.
- ASHRAE, 1985. ASHRAE Handbook -- 1985 Fundamentals. American Society of Heating, Refrigerating, and Air Conditioning Engineers, Atlanta, GA.
- Burge, H.A., M. Chatigny, J. Feeley, K. Kreiss, P. Morey, J. Otten, and K. Peterson, 1987. "Bioaerosols--Guidelines for Assessment and Sampling of Saprophytic Aerosols in the Indoor Environment" Appl. Indust. Hyg. 2(5):R-10 to R-16.
- Cochran, W.C., 1963. Sampling Techniques. John Wiley and Sons. New York, NY.
- Dietz, R.N. and E.A. Cote, 1982. "Air Infiltration Measurements in a Home Using a Convenient Perfluorocarbon Tracer Technique." Environ. Intern. 8:419-433.
- Federal Aviation Administration (FAA). 1989. Radiation Exposure of Air Carrier Crewmembers. AAM-624. FAA, U.S. Department of Transportation.
- Hammond, S.K., B.P. Leaderer, A.C. Roche, and M. Schenker, 1987. "Collection and Analysis of Nicotine As Marker for Environmental Tobacco Smoke." Atmos. Environ. 21(2):457-462.
- Ingebrethsen, B.J., D.L. Heavner, A.L. Angel, J.M. Conner, T.J. Steichen, and C.R. Green, 1988. "A Comparative Study of Environmental Tobacco Smoke Particulate Mass Measurements for an Environmental Chamber." J. Air Poll. Control Assoc. 38:413-417.
- Kish, L., 1965. Survey Sampling. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, NY.
- Lambert, J.L., J.V. Paukstelis, and Y.C. Chiang, 1989. "3-Methyl-2-benzothiazolinone Acetone Azine with 2-Phenylphenol as a Solid Passive Monitoring Reagent for Ozone." Environ. Sci. Technol. 23:241-243.
- Leaderer, B.P., Cain, W.S., Isseroff, R. and Berglund, L.G., 1984. "Ventilation Requirements in Buildings--II. Particulate Matter and Carbon Monoxide From Cigarette Smoking." Atmos. Environ. 18(1):99-106.
- Lynch, A.L., 1981. Evaluation of Ambient Air Quality by Personnel Monitoring. CRC Press, Inc. Boca Raton, FL.

Muramatsu, M., S. Umemura, T. Okada, and H. Tomita, 1984. "Estimation of Personal Exposure to Tobacco Smoke with a Newly Developed Nicotine Personal Monitor." Environ. Res. 35:218-227.

Nagda, N.L. and M.D. Koontz, 1985. "Microenvironmental and Total Exposures to Carbon Monoxide for Three Population Subgroups." J. Air Poll. Control Assoc. 35(2):134-137.

Nastrom, G.D. and J.D. Holdeman, 1980. Tabulations of Ambient Ozone Data Obtained by GASP Airliners; March 1975 to December 1977. Report No. NASA-TM-81528, FAA-EE-80-43, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D.C.

National Research Council, 1986. Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Measuring Exposures And Assessing Health Effects. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

NIOSH, 1977. NIOSH Manual of Analytical Methods, Vol. 3, 2nd edition, Publication No. 77-157-C, National Institute of Occupational Safety and Health, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Oldaker, G.B. III and F.C. Conrad, Jr., 1987. "Estimation of Effect of Environmental Tobacco Smoke on Air Quality Within Passenger Cabins of Commercial Aircraft." Environ. Sci. Technol. 21(10):994-999.

Ott, W.R., C. Williams, C.E. Rodes, R.J. Drago, and F.J. Burman, 1986. "Automated Data-Logging Personal Exposure Monitors for Carbon Monoxide" J. Air Poll. Control Assoc. 36(8):893-887.

Repache, J.L., 1987. "Indoor Concentrations of Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Field Surveys," in Environmental Carcinogens Methods of Analysis and Exposure Measurement, Volume 9--Passive Smoking, International Agency for Research on Cancer Scientific Publications No. 91, Lyon, France.

Repache, J.L., and A.H. Lowry, 1982. "Tobacco Smoke, Ventilation and Indoor Air Quality." American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air Conditioning Engineers Transactions 88:894-914.

Repache, J.L., and A.H. Lowry, 1980. "Indoor Air Pollution, Tobacco Smoke and Public Health." Science 208:464-472.

Rickert, W.S., J.C. Robinson, and N. Collishaw, 1984. "Yields of Tar, Nicotine, and Carbon Monoxide in the Sidestream Smoke From 15 Brands of Canadian Cigarettes." Am. J. Public Health 74:228-231.

Spengler, J.D., R.D. Treitman, T.D. Tosteson, D.T. Mage, and M.L. Soxzek, 1985. "Personal Exposures to Respirable Particulates and Implications for Air Pollution Epidemiology." Environ. Sci. Technol. 19:700-707.

United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR). 1982. Ionizing Radiation: Sources and Biological Effects. Report to the General Assembly. Annex B. Paragraph 10. UN Publication Sales No. E.82.IX.8. United Nations. New York. As cited in United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR). 1988. Sources, Effects and Risks of Ionizing Radiation. Report to the General Assembly.

United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR). 1986. Genetic and Somatic Effects of Ionizing Radiation. Report to the General Assembly. Annex C: Biological effects of pre-natal irradiation. UN Publication Sales No. E.86.IX.9. United Nations. New York.

United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR). 1988. Sources, Effects and Risks of Ionizing Radiation. Report to the General Assembly. Annex F: Radiation carcinogenesis in man. UN Publication Sales No. E.88.IX.7. United Nations. New York.

U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Research and Special Programs Administration, 1987. Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers: 12 Months Ending December 31, 1987. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

Section 3.0
DATA COLLECTION AND PROCESSING

2028397227

Section 3.0
DATA COLLECTION AND PROCESSING

3.1 TYPES OF INFORMATION COLLECTED

The types of information collected for flights monitored during the study included: (1) activities related to the flight, such as smoking information and passenger data, (2) continuous monitoring information for pollutants and other parameters, and (3) concentrations of contaminants collected as time-integrated samples. Sections 3.1.1, 3.1.2, and 3.1.3 contain descriptions of information from daily flight documentation logs, continuous monitoring and integrated sampling.

3.1.1 Daily Flight Documentation Log

As described in Section 2.5, the Daily Log was divided into 3 major sections: (1) Start of Day Documentation Log, (2) Flight Documentation Log, and (3) End of Day Documentation Log. The information collected in the Flight Documentation Log and the End of Day Documentation Log was grouped in the following four categories for purposes of data entry and processing:

- Flight characteristics, aircraft information, and passenger data
- Smoking information
- Time of particular flight activities and technician locations
- Information relating to instrumentation and sampling media.

Flight characteristics (Table 3-1) included the date of the flight, the airline and flight number, and the airports of departure and arrival. Aircraft information included the model of the airplane (e.g., Boeing 727-200 or DC10-30) and the registration number of the plane found on the outside of the aircraft. The primary passenger information was the total number of passengers, excluding the crew, on the plane.

The smoking information (Table 3-2) collected by the field technicians and recorded in the Flight Documentation Logs included the

TABLE 3-1. FLIGHT CHARACTERISTICS, AIRCRAFT INFORMATION AND PASSENGER DATA FROM THE FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG

Parameter	Page Location in Flight Documentation Log
1. Flight date	2
2. Airline	2
3. Flight number	2
4. Airport of departure	2
5. Airport of arrival	2
6. Aircraft model number	2
7. Aircraft registration number	2
8. Number of passengers	2

TABLE 3-2. SMOKING INFORMATION FROM THE FLIGHT
DOCUMENTATION LOG

Parameters	Page Location in Flight Documentation Log
1. Ashtrays emptied at start of flight?	4
2. Smoking rows	4
3. Number of passengers in smoking section	4
4. Number of passengers in boundary section	4
5. Smoking counts during one-minute intervals every 15 minutes	4, 5
6. Number of seats from which cigarette butts were collected	8
7. Total number of cigarette butts collected	8
8. Was previous flight smoking?	8

identification of coach smoking rows and an observation at the beginning of the flight on whether or not the ashtrays were emptied prior to boarding. Additionally, the technician in the coach smoking section was required to count the number of cigarettes smoked during a one-minute interval every 15 minutes. These observations were recorded on pages 4 and 5 of the Flight Documentation Log and the observed counts were used as an input to estimation of total cigarettes smoked during each smoking flight. Procedures for estimating total smoking in the coach section are described in Section 3.2.

Also included as smoking information was an indication of whether the previous flight was smoking, as reported by the flight attendant. At the end of the flight, cigarette butts were collected from seats in the coach smoking section. The number of seats from which butts were collected and the total number of butts collected were recorded in the log book.

Table 3-3 lists the information recorded about technician locations and the times of various events during flights. The location of the technician included the seat number and the section number. The target locations for technician seating on a smoking flight were the smoking section, one of the boundary rows, the middle of the nonsmoking section, and the remote location (typically near the front) in the nonsmoking section. On international flights, a boundary seat in the business class was substituted for the nonsmoking remote location, and on nonsmoking flights technicians were seated in the section of the plane where smokers would be assigned on smoking flights (usually the rear) and the middle of the nonsmoking section. Flight events that were recorded included the time when the aircraft was boarded and the time when cruise altitude was reached. Of particular importance were the times when the no-smoking light was turned off and turned on. The interval between these two events was used as the timeframe for averaging temperature, relative humidity, pressure, and pollutant measurements that were recorded with continuous monitoring devices.

TABLE 3-3. VARIABLES WITHIN THE FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG RELATED TO TIMES OF VARIOUS FLIGHT MILESTONES AND LOCATION OF TECHNICIAN

Parameter	Page Location in Flight Documentation Log
1. Seat number	2
2. Section number	2
3. Boarding time	3
4. Time of departure from gate	3
5. Time of takeoff	3
6. Time when no-smoking light was turned off	3
7. Time when cruise altitude was reached	3
8. Time of cruise descent	8
9. Time when no-smoking light was turned on	8
10. Time of arrival at gate	8

Information related to instrumentation and sampling media, shown in Table 3-4, included identification numbers of sampling devices and the times when sampling pumps were turned on and off. Within the End of the Day Documentation Log, the MINIRAM zero values, the MINIRAM pump flow rate, the nicotine pump flow rate, and the ozone pump flow rate were recorded. Each of these items was ultimately used in the computation of measured concentrations.

3.1.2 Continuous Monitoring Data

Continuous monitoring data were collected at all four locations on smoking flights and at both locations on nonsmoking flights. A data logger was programmed to compute and record average measurement values every minute. The Julian date, hour, minute, RSP, CO, temperature, relative humidity, and pressure values were recorded on individual channels. This information was stored in the internal memory of the data logger and transferred to computer diskettes at the end of each day. The file-naming convention was keyed to the Julian date and the identification number of the data logger used by a particular technician (e.g., 102-1477.PRN). Following file transfers at the end of each day, a backup of each transferred file was made.

3.1.3 Integrated Sampling Media

As described in Section 2.3, integrated sampling devices were used to collect samples for nicotine, RSP, ozone, CO₂, microbial aerosols, and air exchange rates. Nicotine and RSP samples were collected at all locations on every flight. Ozone, CO₂, and microbial aerosols were collected at two sites on smoking flights and international flights and at one site on nonsmoking flights. Table 3-5 summarizes the locations of integrated sampling devices on smoking and nonsmoking flights. PFT sources for air exchange measurements were deployed in the remote and smoking locations, whereas samplers (CATs) were deployed in the boundary and central nonsmoking locations.

Table 3-6 lists the laboratory destination for each type of sampling device. CO₂ concentrations were read by the technicians during

TABLE 3-4. VARIABLES WITHIN THE FLIGHT DOCUMENTATION LOG RELATED TO INSTRUMENTATION AND SAMPLING MEDIA

Parameter	Page Location in Flight Documentation Log
1. Nicotine/RSP cassette ID numbers	1
2. CO ₂ tube ID number	1
3. Ozone cassette ID number	1
4. CAT sampler ID number	1
5. PFT sources	1
6. Time sensors turned on	1
7. Instrument package number	2
8. SAS package number	2
9. Time PFT sources deployed	3
10. Time MINIRAM pump turned on	3
11. Time nicotine pump turned on	3
12. Time CO ₂ tube opened	3
13. Time ozone pump turned on	3
14. Start time of bioaerosol sampling	7
15. Bioaerosol plate ID numbers	7
16. Stop time of bioaerosol sampling	7
17. Time ozone pump turned off	8
18. Time nicotine pump turned off	8
19. Time CO ₂ tube capped	8
20. CO ₂ tube reading/time of reading	8
21. Time MINIRAM pump turned off	8
22. MINIRAM zero checks	3
23. MINIRAM flow rate	4
24. Nicotine pump flow rate	5
25. Duplicate nicotine pump flow rate	6
26. Ozone pump flow rate	7

TABLE 3-5. PLACEMENT LOCATIONS FOR INTEGRATED SAMPLING DEVICES

Measurement Parameter	Location			
	Smoking	Nonsmoking		
		Boundary	Middle	Remote
A. Smoking Flights				
- Nicotine/RSP	X	X	X	X
- Ozone		X	X	
- CO ₂	X		X	
- Microbial aerosols	X		X	
- PFT sources	X			X
- PFT samplers		X	X	
B. Nonsmoking Flights*				
- Nicotine/RSP	X		X	
- Ozone			X	
- CO ₂			X	
- Microbial aerosols			X	
- PFT sources			X	
- PFT samplers	X			

* Nonsmoking seating locations include the would-be smoking section and the middle of the nonsmoking section.

TABLE 3-6. LABORATORY ANALYSIS RESPONSIBILITY FOR INTEGRATED SAMPLES

Type of Sample	Laboratory Responsible for Analysis
Nicotine/RSP	University of Massachusetts
Ozone	GEOMET
CO ₂ diffusion tubes	Technicians (during flight)
Microbial aerosols	Pathogen Control Associates
PFT samples	Brookhaven National Laboratory

each flight; the time of the analysis and the concentration were recorded in the Flight Documentation Log. The ozone samples were analyzed by GEOMET's laboratory, whereas the nicotine/RSP samples, microbial aerosol samples, and PFTs were analyzed by external laboratories.

3.2. DATA PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The field documentation collected by the technicians was returned to GEOMET for processing and analysis. Several different software packages were used during processing including dBase III Plus, Lotus 1-2-3, Microsoft QUICKBASIC, and SPSS/PC. Section 3.2.1 reviews the processing of data recorded in the Daily Flight Documentation Logs, Section 3.2.2 includes an explanation of continuous monitoring data processing, and Section 3.2.3 discusses processing of integrated sample data. Procedures for estimating total smoking rates in the coach smoking section, based on technician observations, are described in Section 3.2.4. Supplemental information that was gathered independently is described in Section 3.2.5.

3.2.1. Daily Flight Documentation Logs

Information collected by the field technicians and recorded in the Daily Log was entered into a data base using dBase III Plus software. The data base contained one record for each technician location on each flight. Data were entered from the Flight Documentation Logs and the End of the Day Documentation Logs. Information from the end of the day was entered for each flight during the day to which it applied. Each daily log was assigned an identification number, and this number was also entered into the data base; this practice enabled easy reference to a particular log in the event that further review was needed.

Initially, each chain of flights was entered in a separate data base for easy reference. Information from all ten chains was ultimately united in a single data base.

The sampler identification numbers were entered into the data base twice, as they appeared in the log book. This practice enabled additional quality control checks to ensure that the first reported iden-

tification number matched the final reported number. Additional fields were provided to capture information relating to duplicate samplers.

3.2.2 Continuous Monitoring Data

The continuous monitoring data were processed using a BASIC program that combined (1) data logger outputs (voltages) for each channel, (2) calibration factors for converting the voltages to engineering units, and (3) selected information extracted from the dBase III Plus file for Flight Documentation Logs.

CO multipoint calibrations were performed at the beginning and the end of each chain at GEOMET's laboratory. Regression analysis was applied to the beginning and ending calibrations to calculate beginning and ending slopes and intercepts. This information was entered into an ASCII file along with the data logger identification number, MINIRAM identification number, initial zero value (MINIRAM), and the CO monitor identification number. These files were specific to a chain and were referred to as "set" files. The file was sorted by instrument package identification number, and the final line in the file indicated the date and time of the initial and final CO calibrations.

In addition to the set files, the following information was extracted from the dBase III Plus file described previously:

- Daily Log identification number
- Flight date
- Instrumentation package number
- Airline
- Flight number
- Seat number
- Section location
- MINIRAM on time
- No-smoking light off time
- No-smoking light on time
- MINIRAM off time
- First MINIRAM zero reading
- Second MINIRAM zero reading
- Third MINIRAM zero reading

These files, each specific to a chain of flights, were referred to as "case" files. The case files and set files were used together as inputs to the processing routine.

The raw data files, as discussed in Section 3.1.2, were named according to the Julian date on which the data were collected and the technician's data logger identification number. The raw data files for a particular chain, along with the set file and the case file, were inputs to a BASIC program. Figure 3-1 contains a flow diagram depicting the procedure that was followed during processing of the continuous monitoring data. The program read the first line of the case file and identified the flight date and the instrument package identification number. Within the program, the data logger assigned to each package was identified. Based on flight date and data logger number, the proper raw data file was retrieved. Then the MINIRAM identification number, the flight number, and the seat number were identified from the set and case files. The CO data were calibrated using the slope/intercept information contained in the set file; a linear drift between beginning and ending calibrations was assumed.

Reports were produced for each technician location on each flight. Figure 3-2 is an example of a report produced through the combination of the three inputs (raw data, set file, case file). Selected information from the set file and the case file is listed at the top of each report, including the instrument identification numbers, the flight date, the seat number and section location, the time when the MINIRAM pump was turned on and off, the time when the no-smoking light was turned off and on, and MINIRAM zero values. Program outputs included the input and output file names and the average, minimum, and maximum values for RSP, CO, temperature, relative humidity, and pressure. These values were reported for the entire period when smoking was allowed as well as the periods before and after the smoking period and successive hours during the smoking period.

The second type of output produced by the BASIC program was continuous calibrated data saved in files specific to each flight and seat

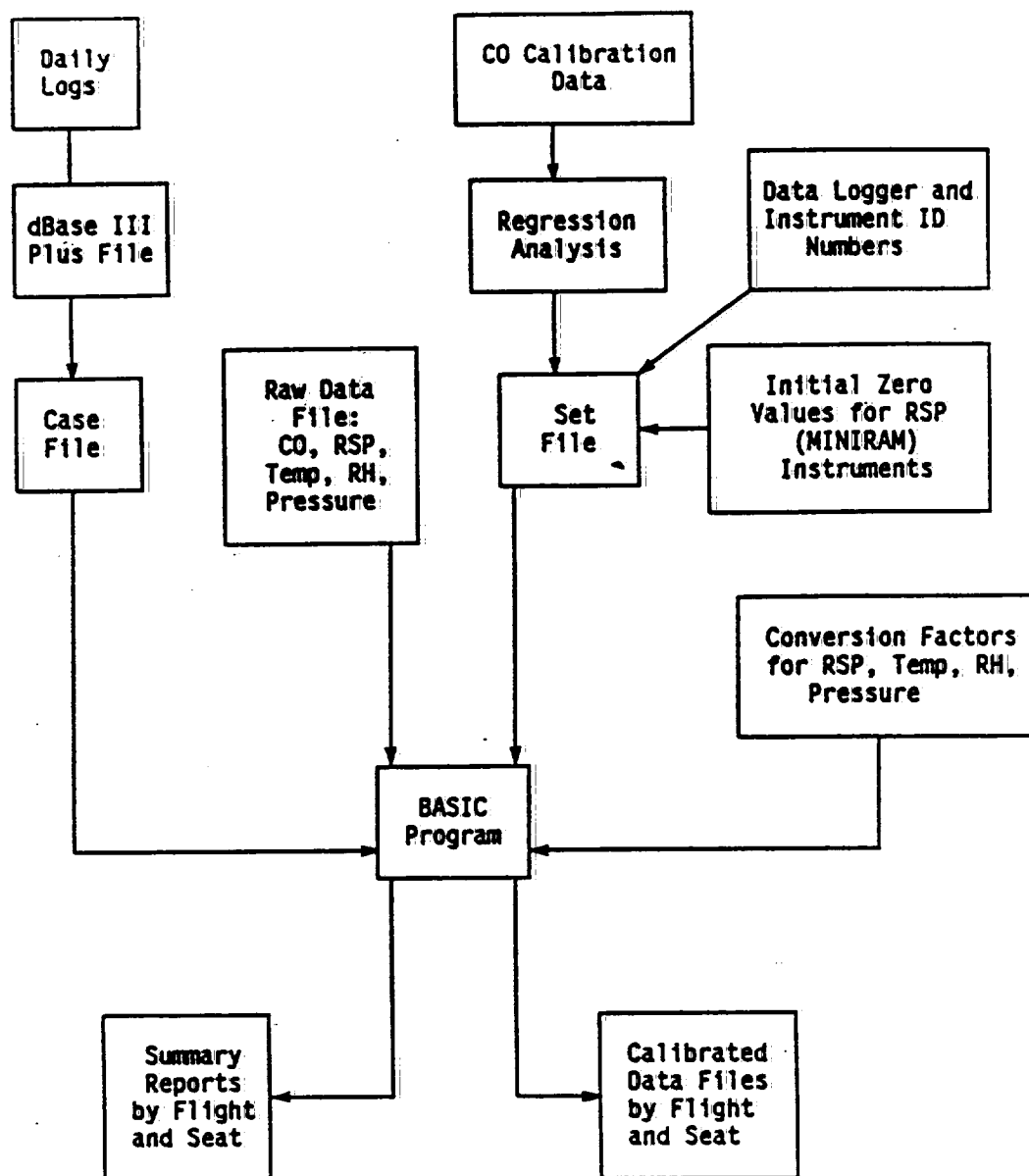


FIGURE 3-1. DATA PROCESSING PROCEDURE FOR CONTINUOUS MONITORING DATA

Case Run File: DOT1.CAS
 Raw Data File: 155-1480.RAW
 Output Files: (Calibrated data)
 (Report on statistics)

Data Logger -> 1480 (MiniRam: 4369, CO Monitor: 108)
 Flight Starting Day -> 155 Ending Day -> 156
 Flight Number -> Seat Number -> 31E (Smoking)
 Time of MiniRam Pump ON -> 155-20:05
 Time of No-Smoking Light OFF -> 155-20:34
 Time of No-Smoking Light ON -> 155-23:57
 Time of MiniRam Pump OFF -> 156- :35
 MiniRam Zero Values, 3 Initials -> 12.44, 12.40, 12.44
 MiniRam Zero Values, 3 Finals -> 12.44, 12.40, 12.44

Period	RSP			CO			TEMP			RH			PRESS		
	Avg	Max	Min	Avg	Max	Min	Avg	Max	Min	Avg	Max	Min	Avg	Max	Min
1 (29)	29.13	34.19	19.04	0.87	1.02	0.63	74.44	75.44	73.66	48.27	50.39	44.15	29.74	30.18	29.68
2 (60)	303.79	841.88	32.59	1.68	4.69	0.44	73.58	75.40	72.53	28.81	42.54	19.95	24.99	29.42	24.30
3 (60)	290.66	1275	16.64	1.93	5.65	0.60	75.50	76.26	74.19	16.53	19.79	14.36	23.24	24.33	23.03
4 (60)	398.53	1019	23.82	2.07	3.41	0.84	76.09	76.44	75.72	11.71	14.85	9.73	23.05	23.06	23.04
5 (23)	243.19	469.53	114.72	1.61	2.00	1.23	76.00	76.46	75.81	9.94	11.97	8.46	23.57	24.38	23.05
6 (38)	56.09	546.87	15.05	1.12	2.17	0.65	77.13	77.77	76.51	17.64	29.15	11.52	29.03	30.36	24.68
Smoking	321.05	1275	16.64	1.86	5.65	0.44	75.16	76.46	72.53	17.99	42.54	8.46	23.74	29.42	23.03

FIGURE 3-2. EXAMPLE REPORT FOR CONTINUOUS MONITORING DATA

location. Data in these files were later used for more in-depth analyses (e.g., peak versus average concentrations).

3.2.3 Integrated Samples

Results from laboratory analysis of integrated samples were combined with information from the flight documentation logs to calculate measured concentrations. The logs provided the flight information and the length of the sampling period. In calculating the concentrations from the integrated sampling results, selected outputs (e.g., temperature, pressure) from the continuous monitoring were also needed in some instances.

The concentrations for gravimetric nicotine/RSP were calculated using sample mass from the laboratory, flow rates and sampling duration from the flight documentation log, and temperature and pressure during the smoking period from the continuous monitoring data. Figure 3-3 illustrates the procedures used to calculate the nicotine and RSP concentrations in $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$.

Ozone concentrations were calculated in parts per million (ppm) in much the same way as nicotine and RSP concentrations were calculated. The duration of the sampling period and the pump flow rate were extracted from the Daily Log data base and the sample mass was provided by the laboratory. The pump flow rate was measured by the field technician.

Draeger Tubes were used to collect CO_2 in two locations in the plane. The diffusion tubes were filled with a blue indicator compound that gradually turned white as CO_2 diffused into the tube. At the end of the flight the field technician read the CO_2 level by noting where the white coloration stopped. The analytical range for these tubes was from 500 ppm/hr to 20,000 ppm/hr.

Most of the data required to calculate the CO_2 concentration were extracted from the Daily Log. One field (pressure) was extracted from the continuous monitoring data; the average pressure during the smoking portion of the flight was used. The average CO_2 concentration, in ppm, was

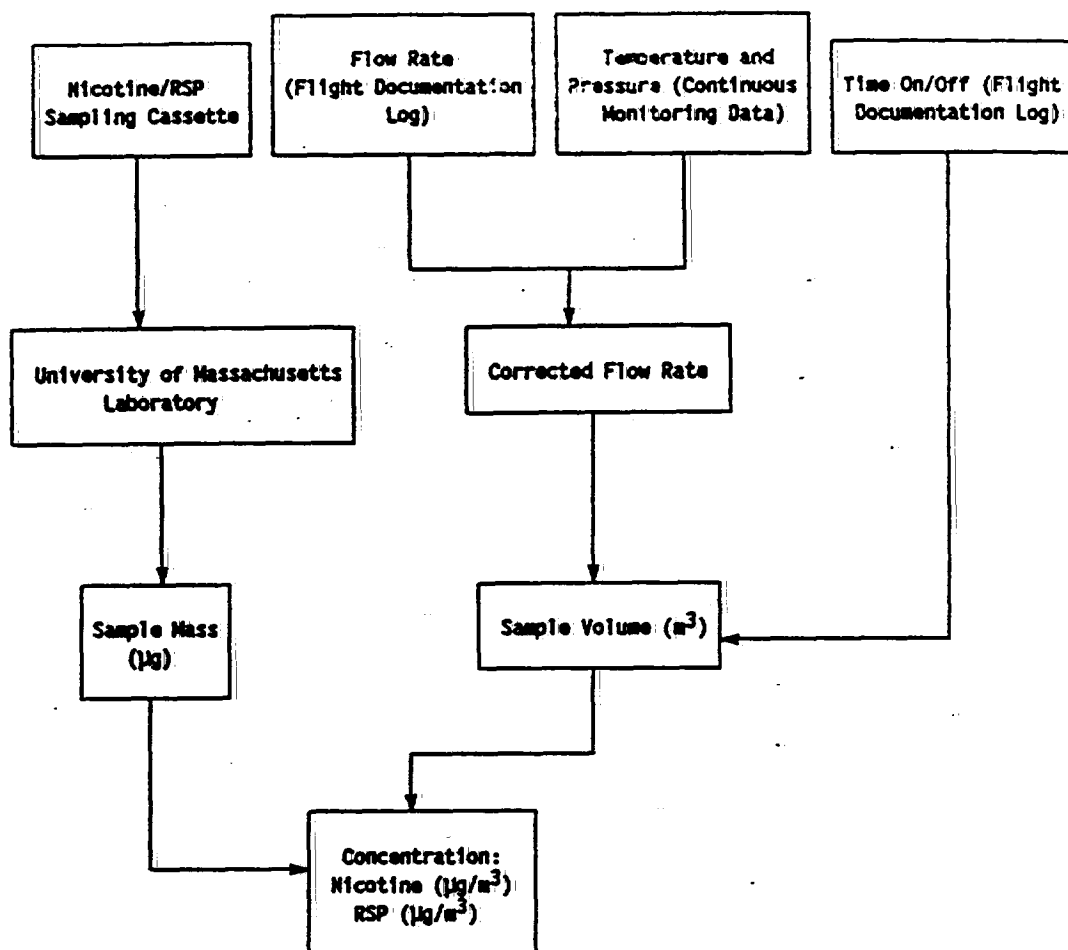


FIGURE 3-3. DATA PROCESSING PROCEDURE FOR CALCULATING GRAVIMETRIC RSP AND NICOTINE CONCENTRATIONS

calculated by (1) applying a correction factor derived from the average pressure measurement to the raw integrated value and (2) dividing the corrected integrated value by measurement duration.

Figure 3-4 is a flow chart depicting the data processing procedure for calculating the air exchange rate on each flight. Samplers (CATs) were analyzed at Brookhaven National Laboratory and the quantity of each tracer gas found in each tube was reported. This information was combined with data extracted from the Daily Log data base on the type of source deployed on a particular flight and the length of exposure for the CAT. The final inputs to the calculation were average temperature and pressure during the smoking period. A file containing the above inputs was processed using a BASIC program; the output was a report including the air exchange rate per location and the average airflow rate between locations for the flight.

The results of the bioaerosol sampling were reported by the laboratory in colony-forming units per cubic meter (CFU/m³). These results were linked with the flight date, airline, flight number, seat number, and section. Total bacterial concentrations as well as concentrations of Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes were reported for each sample. In addition, concentrations of several other types of bacteria were reported. For example, among the most prevalent types were:

- Staphylococcus not aureus
- Micrococcus varians
- Micrococcus luteus
- Micrococcus lylae
- Corynebacterium.

Total fungi were also reported together with the most prominent genera.

3.2.4 Estimation of Smoking Rates

Estimated smoking rates were calculated using the data recorded by the technician seated in the coach smoking section. One of the inputs

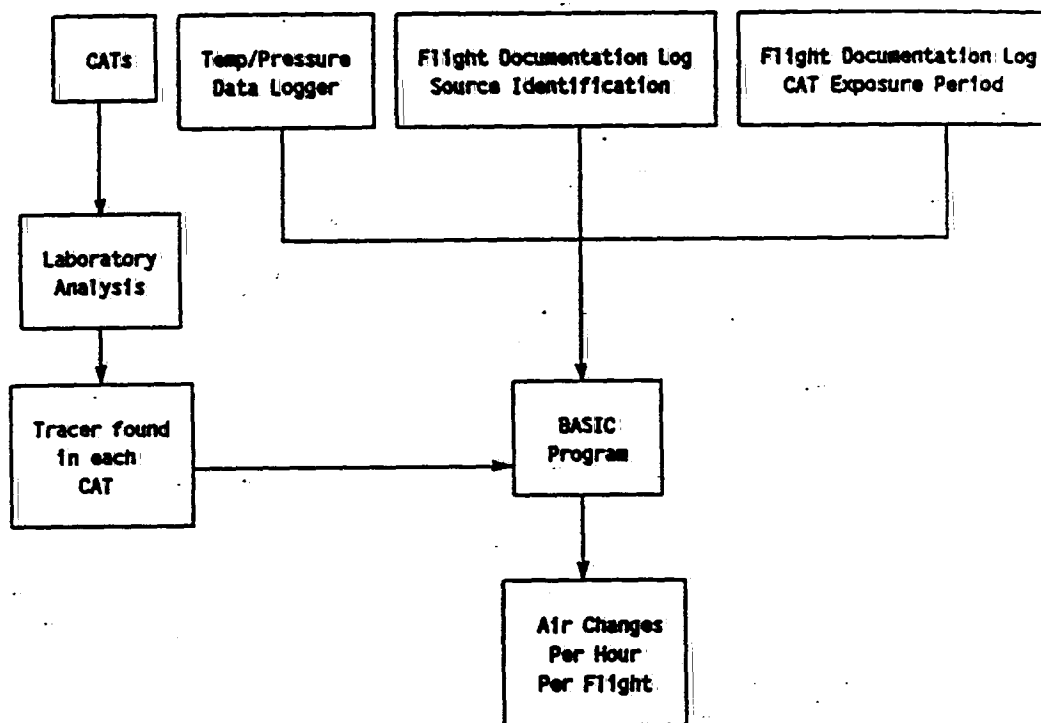


FIGURE 3-4. PROCEDURE FOR CALCULATING AIR EXCHANGE RATES WITHIN AIRCRAFT CABINS USING CATs FOLLOWING SOURCE RELEASE

to the calculation of smoking rates was the number of people smoking during a one-minute period every 15 minutes, as recorded by the technician in the smoking section. The estimated quantity of cigarettes smoked during the flight, in cigarette-minutes, was calculated by the following formula:

$$\frac{(\text{Smoking Duration} \times 60)}{(\text{Number of 15-minute Intervals})} \times (\text{Smoking Count})$$

The result of this calculation was divided by 6, the typical number of minutes a cigarette was lit in the cabin environment (based on technician observations during the pretest), to obtain an estimate for the number of cigarettes smoked during the flight.

3.2.5 Supplemental Information

Additional information on aircraft characteristics was gathered from archived data and keyed into a separate data base. This information included such aircraft features as the volume of the plane, whether a plane was a wide body or narrow body, and the nominal extent of cabin air recirculation for each type of aircraft. The total seating capacity was obtained for the aircraft specific to each monitored flight. The contacts with each airline were also used to verify certain data that were collected by field technicians. Each airline was requested to provide the aircraft type, aircraft registration number, total passenger count, and smoking rows for each monitored flight involving the airline.

Section 4.0
MONITORING RESULTS

2028397247

Section 4.0 MONITORING RESULTS

As noted in Section 2.4, a total of 92 randomly selected flights were monitored during the study; smoking was permitted on 69 (75 percent) of these flights. Characteristics of the monitored flights, including airlines, types of aircraft, and flight durations, are described in Section 4.1. For smoking flights, information on passenger counts in the smoking section and observed smoking rates is also presented. Results of environmental measurements--air exchange rates, temperatures, relative humidities, cabin pressures, ETS contaminants, and pollutants--are presented in Section 4.2.

4.1 CHARACTERISTICS OF MONITORED FLIGHTS

4.1.1 Airlines, Aircraft Types, and Flight Times

The distribution of monitored flights by airline is summarized in Table 4-1; distributions are given separately for 61 domestic smoking flights, 8 international flights, and 23 nonsmoking flights. All major airlines except Braniff, Eastern, and Northwest were represented by smoking flights. The number of smoking flights offered by these airlines was relatively small, particularly for Eastern (whose airline services were substantially curtailed during the monitoring period due to a strike) and Northwest (for which smoking flights are restricted to those between Hawaii and the continental United States). Northwest was the carrier, however, for a substantial fraction (more than 20 percent) of the nonsmoking flights. Although the number of monitored international flights was limited, most of the major U.S. carriers offering such flights were represented.

The representativeness of monitored flights is shown more directly in Figure 4-1, in relation to all flights (more than 100,000) that were scheduled for departure from major U.S. airports during January 1989. The comparison is restricted to domestic smoking flights, the largest subset of flights (61) that was monitored. As indicated by the

TABLE 4-1. DISTRIBUTION BY AIRLINE FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING,
INTERNATIONAL, AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS THAT
WERE MONITORED

Airline	Number of Flights		
	Domestic Smoking	International	Nonsmoking
American (AA)	10	2	0
Braniff (BN)	0	0	1
Continental (CO)	10	0	0
Delta (DL)	8	0	6
Midway Connection (ML)	2	0	0
Northwest (NW)	0	1	5
Pan American (PA)	4	2	3
Piedmont (PI)	3	0	2
Trans World (TW)	9	1	3
United (UA)	7	2	2
U.S. Air (US)	6	0	1
Western (WN)	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total, All Airlines	61	8	23

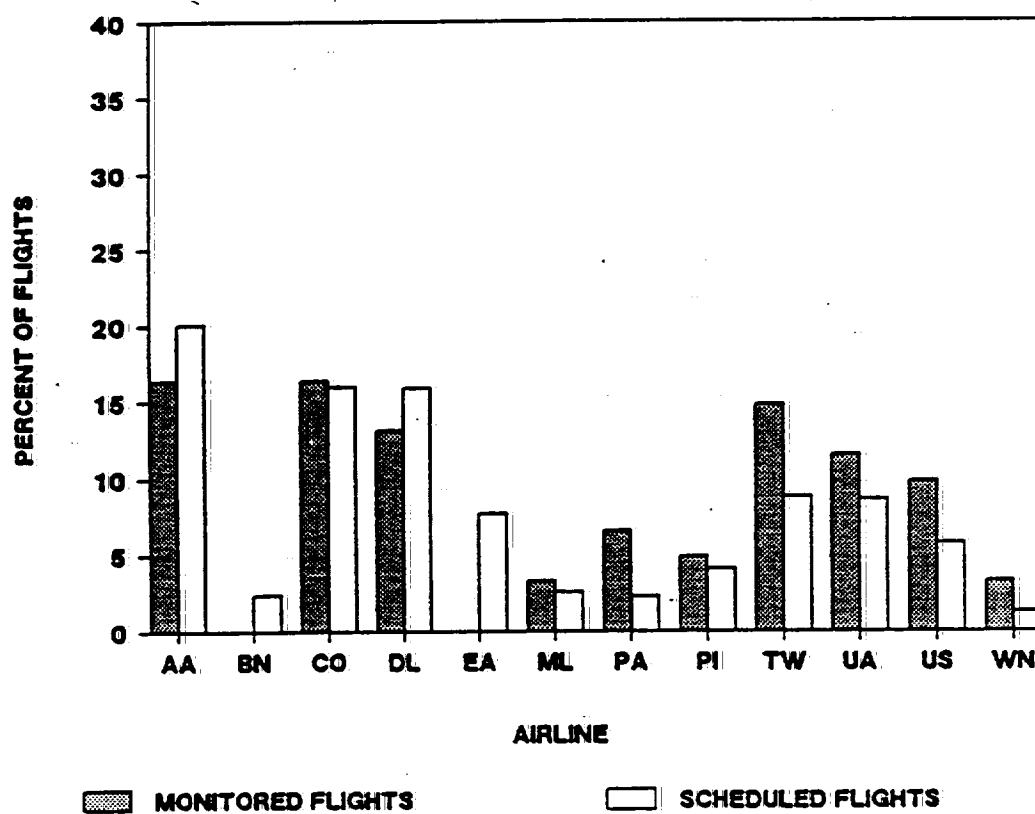


FIGURE 4-1. REPRESENTATIVENESS OF MONITORED DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS WITH RESPECT TO AIRLINE

comparative percentage frequency distributions in the figure, the monitored flights were proportionately representative of most airlines. The five airlines (American, Continental, Delta, Trans World, and United) that accounted for a majority of the scheduled flights were also associated with a majority of the flights that were monitored, and these five airlines were represented in nearly the same order by relative percentage. The most notable discrepancy between monitored and scheduled flights was the lack of representation of Eastern Airlines (EA); Eastern flights were deliberately avoided during the monitoring period (early April to early June 1989) because of Eastern's curtailment of services, and associated uncertainty in flight availability, at that time.

The distribution by type of aircraft is summarized for the three subsets of flights in Table 4-2. All international flights were on wide-body aircraft and all nonsmoking flights but one were on narrow-body aircraft, consistent with the relative durations of these types of flights. Domestic smoking flights involved the greatest variety in aircraft types, with about 20 percent of these flights taken on wide-body aircraft. For all three subgroups, Boeing aircraft were most frequently represented, accounting for more than half the monitored flights, and McDonnell Douglas aircraft were next most frequently represented. As indicated in Figure 4-2, the domestic smoking flights were proportionately representative with respect to aircraft type; with the exception of Lockheed aircraft, which were overrepresented, the distributions for monitored and scheduled flights differed by no more than a few percentage points for each type of aircraft.

The joint distribution by aircraft width and recirculation capability is shown for smoking flights (domestic plus international) and nonsmoking flights in Table 4-3. The smoking flights were almost equally distributed on aircraft with and without recirculation, whereas the nonsmoking flights were primarily on aircraft without recirculation.

The distribution by flight duration is summarized for the three subgroups of monitored flights in Table 4-4. All international flights

TABLE 4-2. DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF AIRCRAFT FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING,
INTERNATIONAL, AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

Type of Aircraft	Number of Flights		
	Domestic Smoking	International	Nonsmoking
<u>Narrow Body</u>			
Boeing 727	18	0	9
Boeing 737	12	0	3
Boeing 757	3	0	1
McDonnell Douglas DC9/MD80	15	0	8
British Aerospace 111	0	0	1
<u>Wide Body</u>			
Boeing 747	0	5	0
Boeing 767	3	1	0
McDonnell Douglas DC10	3	2	1
Lockheed L1011	6	0	0
Airbus Industrie 310	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total, All Types	61	8	23

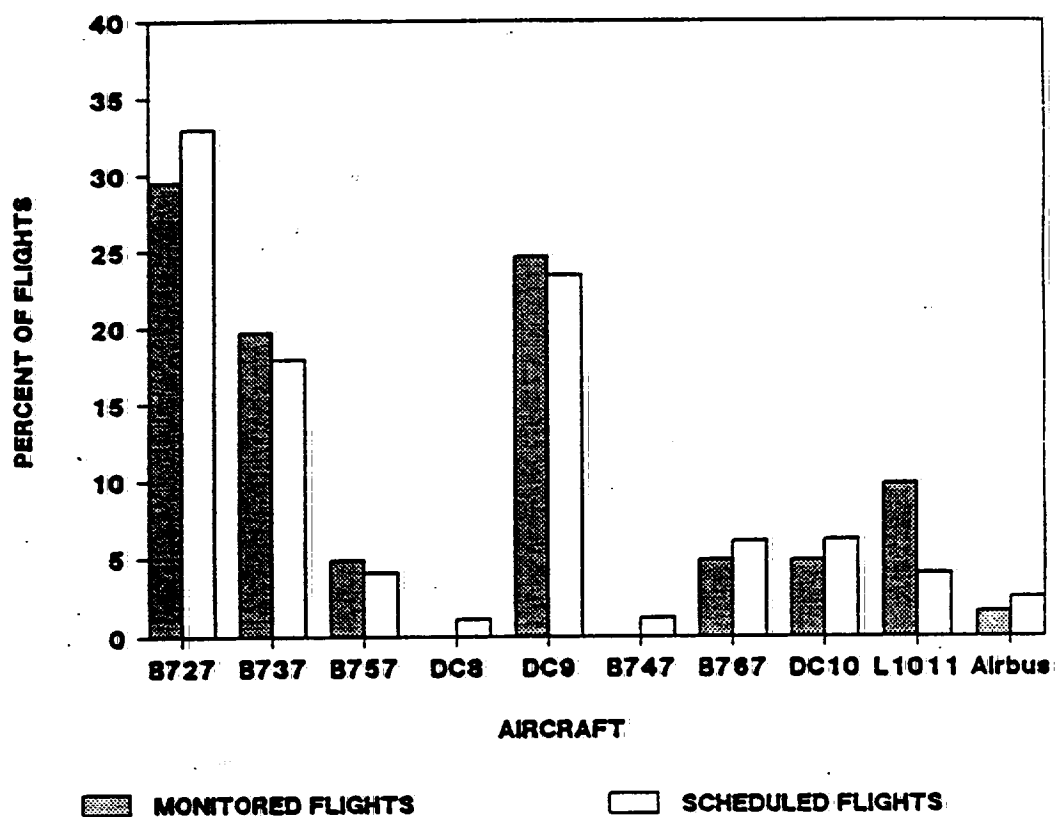


FIGURE 4-2. REPRESENTATIVENESS OF DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS WITH RESPECT TO TYPE OF AIRCRAFT

TABLE 4-3. DISTRIBUTION OF MONITORED FLIGHTS BY AIRCRAFT WIDTH AND RECIRCULATION

Aircraft Width and Recirculation	Number of Flights	
	Domestic Smoking and International	Nonsmoking
Narrow-body aircraft	48	22
with recirculation	21	5
without recirculation	27	17
Wide-body aircraft	21	1
with recirculation	11	1
without recirculation	10	0

TABLE 4-4. DISTRIBUTION BY FLIGHT DURATION FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING, INTERNATIONAL, AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

Duration of Flight (Hours)	Number of Flights		
	Domestic Smoking	International	Nonsmoking
<2.0	1	0	18
2.0 - 2.49	17	0	2
2.5 - 2.99	13	0	1
3.0 - 3.49	8	0	1
3.5 - 3.99	12	0	1
4.0 - 4.99	6	0	0
≥5.0	4	8	0
Total, All Durations	61	8	23

were greater than five hours in duration, averaging 8.9 hours. Domestic smoking flights, averaging 3.2 hours in duration, also included some that were greater than five hours long, but half were less than three hours long. One of the smoking flights was slightly less than two hours in duration, due to variability from the nominal scheduled flight duration that was slightly above two hours in this case. Most of the nonsmoking flights, averaging 1.6 hours in duration, were less than two hours; the exceptions were associated with two carriers--Northwest Airlines (all flights arriving and departing within the continental United States are nonsmoking) and United Airlines (all flights of 1,000 miles or less in distance are nonsmoking). The distribution of monitored domestic smoking flights by duration closely resembled that of scheduled flights (Figure 4-3), with the exception that flight durations between two and three hours were somewhat underrepresented and durations between 3.5 and four hours were overrepresented.

Distributions by time of departure are shown for the three subgroups of monitored flights in Table 4-5. International flights were clustered at early morning and late afternoon/evening departure times due to the limited choice of times for direct flights to and from the international destinations. The distribution of domestic smoking flights was somewhat shifted away from morning departures toward flights that departed in the middle of the day. As shown in Table 4-6, this shift was in contrast to the nearly uniform distribution of departure times for scheduled flights. The shift away from morning departures was due in part to delays relative to scheduled times of departure, as evidenced by a comparison of scheduled versus actual departure times for the monitored flights. Clustering toward the middle of the day was due in part to the desire to conserve resources by minimizing scheduled layovers for technicians between monitored flights. These differences in the distributions were not excessive, however, and all blocks of departure times were adequately covered by the monitored flights.

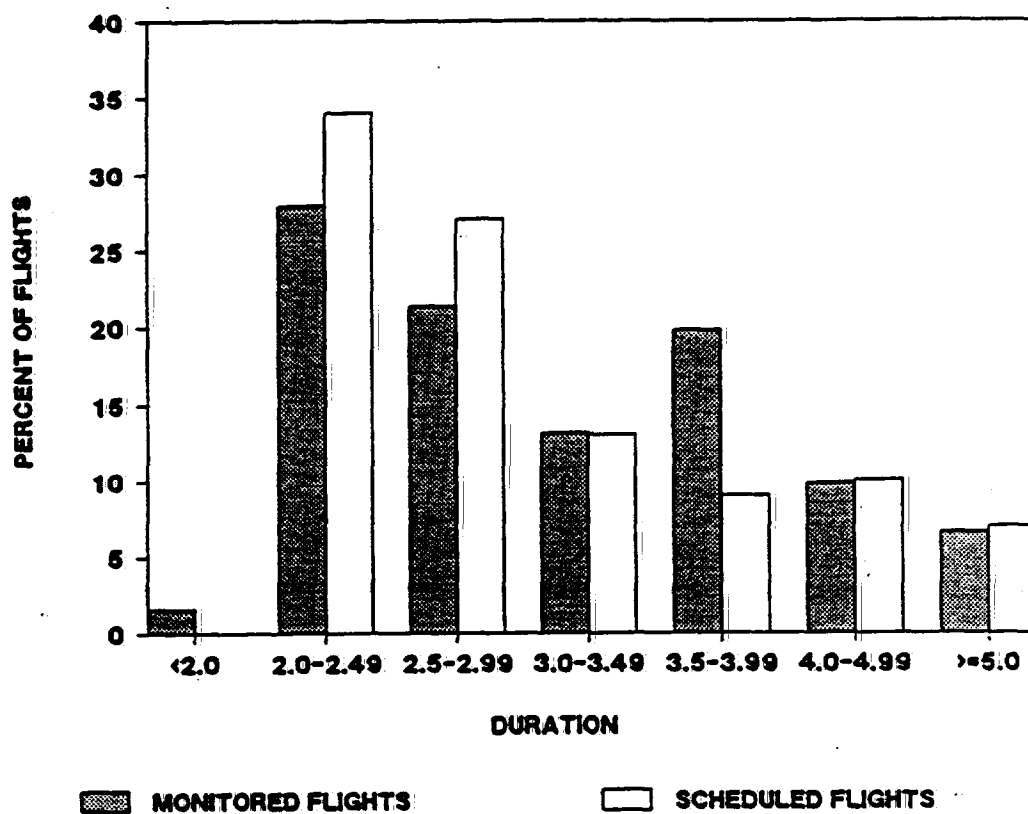


FIGURE 4-3. REPRESENTATIVENESS OF MONITORED DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS WITH RESPECT TO FLIGHT DURATION

TABLE 4-5. DISTRIBUTION BY TIME OF DEPARTURE FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING, INTERNATIONAL AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

Time of Departure	Number of Flights		
	Domestic Smoking	International	Nonsmoking
Before 9:00 a.m.	5	4	1
9:00 to 11:59 a.m.	9	0	7
Noon to 2:59 p.m.	20	0	4
3:00 to 5:59 p.m.	12	1	8
After 6:00 p.m.	15	3	3
Total, All Times	61	8	23

TABLE 4-6. REPRESENTATIVENESS OF MONITORED DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS WITH RESPECT TO TIME OF DEPARTURE

Time of Departure	Percentage of Domestic Smoking Flights		
	Monitored Flights, as Scheduled	Monitored Flights, as Flown*	All Flights Scheduled for January 1989
Before 9:00 a.m.	13.1	8.2	19.4
9:00 to 11:59 a.m.	19.7	14.8	19.2
Noon to 2:59 p.m.	31.1	32.8	20.8
3:00 to 5:59 p.m.	21.3	19.7	17.3
After 6:00 p.m.	14.8	24.6	23.4

*Differs from monitored flights, as scheduled, due to delays in scheduled departure times.

4.1.2 Passengers and Smoking

Information concerning passenger counts, seating capacities, and load factors (i.e., percent of seating capacity filled by passengers) is summarized for the monitored flights in Table 4-7. The information for smoking flights is segregated by narrow- versus wide-body aircraft; for these flights, passenger counts were generally higher for wide-body aircraft whereas load factors were generally higher for narrow-body aircraft. Seating capacity of wide-body aircraft averaged nearly double that of narrow-body aircraft. For the nonsmoking flights (all except one of which involved narrow-body aircraft), the average seating capacity was similar to that of narrow-body aircraft associated with smoking flights, but the average load factor was somewhat lower. With the exception of one smoking flight that had only 17 passengers, the load factor consistently ranged from 30 to 100 percent for each of the three subgroups of flights listed in the table.

As described in Section 3.0, information on the number of cigarettes smoked was collected for the smoking flights in two complementary ways: (1) through collection of cigarette butts by technicians at the end of each flight for later counting and (2) through technician observations of cigarettes smoked during one-minute intervals every 15 minutes. Technicians were unable to collect cigarette butts on five of the 69 smoking flights that were monitored. For 12 other smoking flights, ashtrays were not emptied from an immediately prior flight that also was a smoking flight. For the remaining 52 flights, the correspondence between estimates for cigarettes smoked based on technician observations versus cigarette butt counts was assessed. As illustrated in Figure 4-4, very good correspondence was obtained, with a correlation coefficient of 0.89. The regression line of best fit (R^2 value of 0.8) between the two estimates was as follows:

$$\text{Technician Observations} = 9.07 + 0.87 \times \text{Cigarette Butt Counts}$$

The regression equation indicates that technicians' observations generally yielded slightly higher estimates than butt counts when smoking

TABLE 4-7. PASSENGER COUNTS, SEATING CAPACITIES, AND LOAD FACTORS
FOR FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

Type of Flight (Number)	Passenger Count	Seating Capacity	Load Factor*
Smoking Flights (69)			
<u>Narrow Body (48)</u>			
Average	105.3	138.4	75.8
Standard Deviation	35.3	19.2	21.5
Range	17-187	107-187	12-100
<u>Wide Body (21)</u>			
Average	182.2	288.0	64.1
Standard Deviation	73.2	67.9	23.2
Range	80-347	184-431	31-100
Nonsmoking Flights (23)			
Average	94.4	135.2	69.9
Standard Deviation	39.7	41.8	22.4
Range	31-181	79-284	30-100

*Percent of seating capacity filled by passengers.

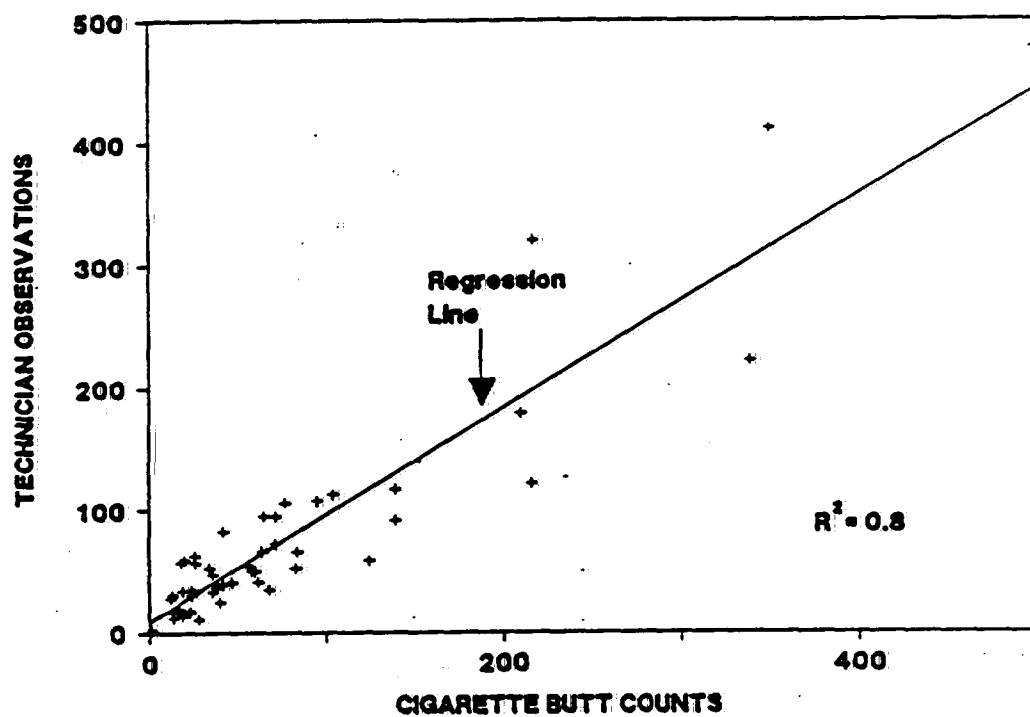


FIGURE 4-4. CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN ESTIMATED SMOKING LEVELS (CIGARETTES SMOKED PER FLIGHT) BASED ON TECHNICIAN OBSERVATIONS VERSUS COUNTS OF CIGARETTE BUTTS

levels were relatively low, whereas the reverse was true for relatively high smoking levels. Given the good correspondence between the two methods of estimation, technician observations were used as the basis for analysis in this report because such observations were taken on every monitored smoking flight.

Information on passenger counts in the smoking section and observed smoking rates are summarized for the 69 smoking flights in Table 4-8. On the average, there were 18 passengers in the smoking section smoking 68 cigarettes during the flight. The smoking rates varied from as little as one cigarette per hour to as much as one cigarette per minute for all smokers combined, averaging one cigarette every three minutes. The number of cigarettes smoked per hour per passenger in the smoking section averaged 1.5 and varied widely, ranging from 0.2 to 6.5. The estimate of 6.5 cigarettes per hour per passenger may be an artifact of the estimation procedure that was used; in this case, the estimated number of cigarettes smoked was twice as high as the number of cigarette butts collected by technicians. Discounting this case, the highest estimated smoking rate was 3.5 cigarettes per hour per passenger.

Further information on the distributions underlying the summary statistics is displayed in Figure 4-5 (for passenger counts and total cigarettes smoked) and in Figure 4-6 (for cigarettes smoked per hour and cigarettes per passenger per hour). The number of smoking passengers was fairly evenly distributed about the interval 10-19, with five cases at the upper extremes (i.e., 40 or more smoking passengers). The total number of cigarettes smoked had a less symmetrical distribution about the most frequent interval (25-49 cigarettes), with a long tail due to variations in both number of smoking passengers and flight duration. With consideration of flight duration, the smoking rate (expressed as cigarettes per hour) was more symmetrical about the most frequent interval (15-20), with 11 cases at the upper extreme (30 or more cigarettes per hour). The number of cigarettes smoked per passenger per hour was also distributed fairly symmetrically about the most frequent interval (1.0 - 1.5), with 12 cases at the upper extreme (2.5 or more cigarettes per passenger per hour).

TABLE 4-8. SMOKING PASSENGERS, SMOKING QUANTITY, AND SMOKING RATES
FOR SMOKING FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

Characteristic	Average	Standard Deviation	Range
Number of Passengers in Smoking Section	18.1	12.4	2-63
Percent of Passengers in Smoking Section	13.7	6.6	1.4-41.9
Number of Cigarettes Smoked during the Flight	68.1	66.7	3-411
Number of Cigarettes Smoked per Hour	19.9	11.2	1-60
Number of Cigarettes Smoked per Passenger per Hour	1.5	1.1	0.2-6.5

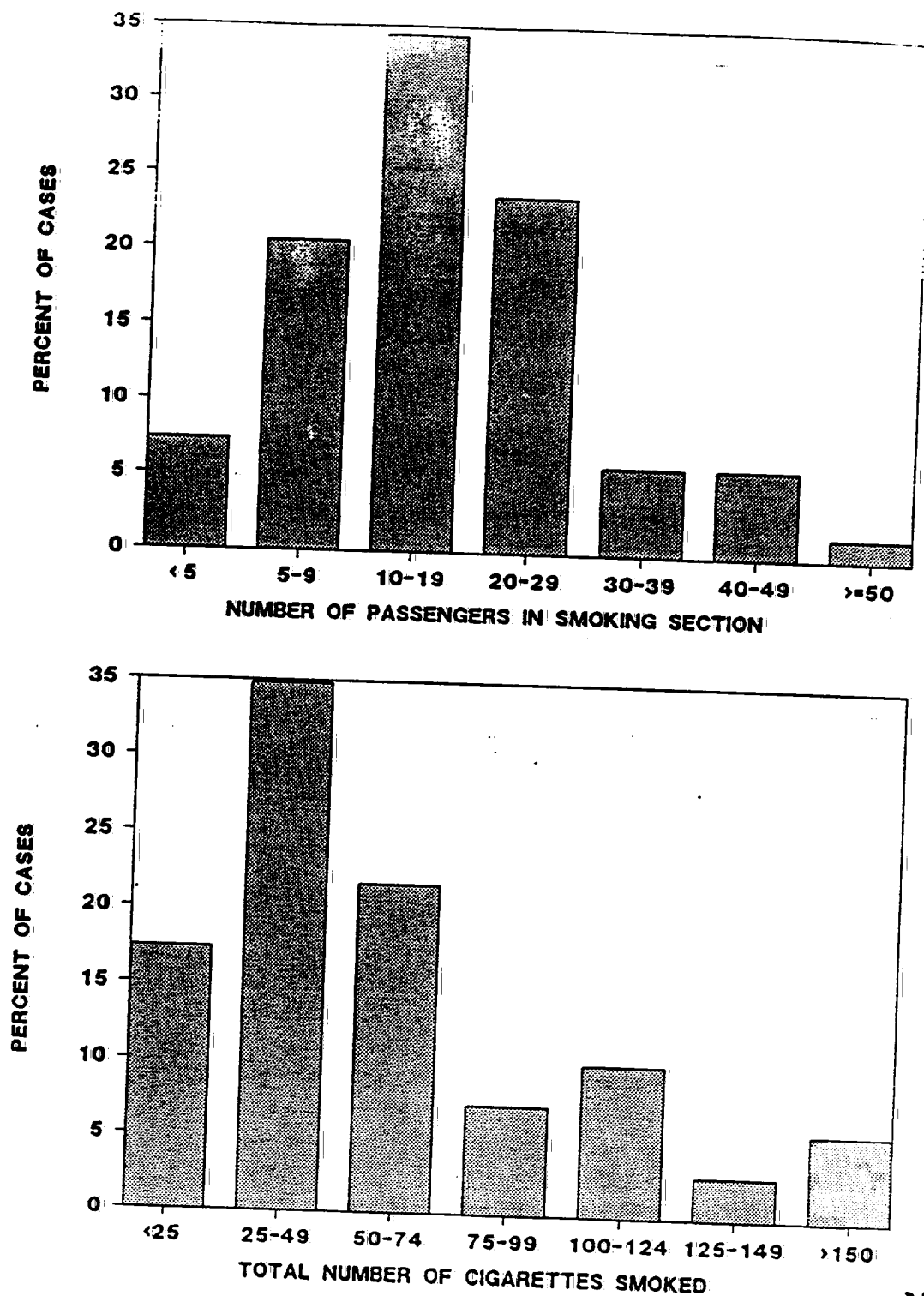


FIGURE 4-5. FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR PASSENGERS IN THE SMOKING SECTION AND TOTAL CIGARETTES SMOKED ON SMOKING FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

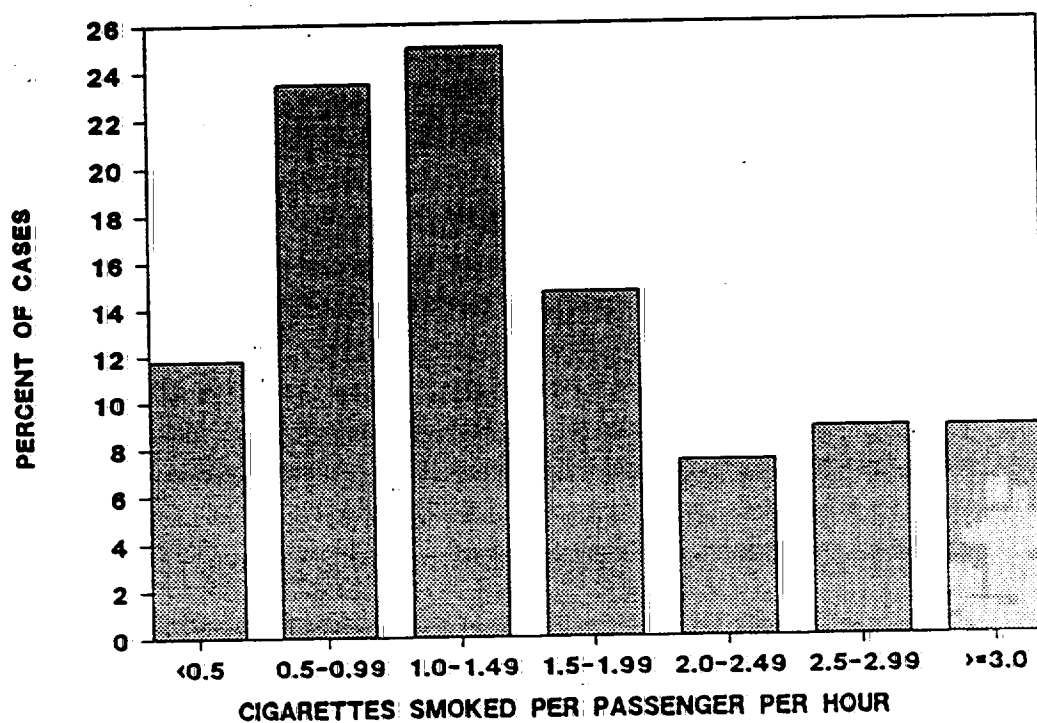
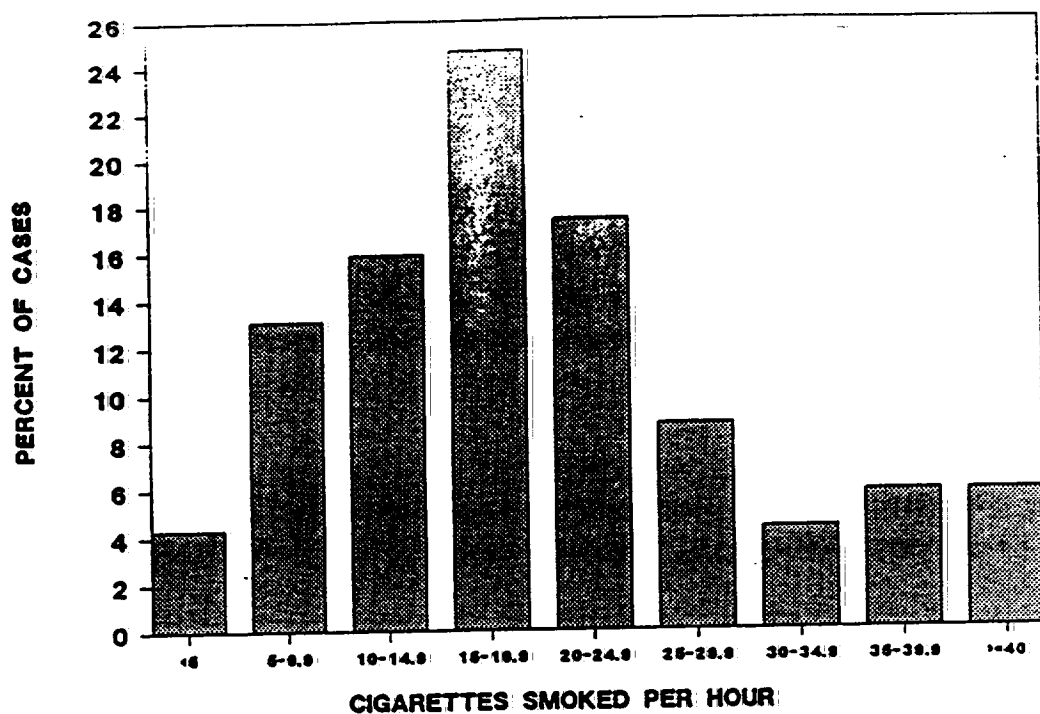


FIGURE 4-6. FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR CIGARETTES SMOKED PER HOUR AND CIGARETTES SMOKED PER PASSENGER PER HOUR ON SMOKING FLIGHTS THAT WERE MONITORED

Estimated smoking rates in relation to smoking duration (length of time during which smoking was permitted) and time of departure are summarized in Table 4-9. There was no distinct pattern for cigarettes smoked per hour in relation to smoking duration, but the number of cigarettes smoked per passenger per hour was distinctly lower for flights with smoking durations of five hours or longer. This lower rate most likely reflects the tendency of passengers to sleep at times on longer flights. The number of cigarettes smoked per hour was highest for flights departing between noon and 3:00 p.m., the largest time block of monitored flights. When smoking rates were expressed per passenger per hour, however, differences were less pronounced. Flights departing after 3:00 p.m. had somewhat lower rates than those departing earlier in the day.

4.2 ENVIRONMENTAL MEASUREMENTS

4.2.1 Air Exchange, Temperature, Humidity and Pressure

The air exchange rate prevailing during a flight depends partly on the extent to which air can be recirculated and the extent of control that the cockpit crew has over fresh-air intake through selective use of air-conditioning packs and recirculation capabilities. Such factors can vary with the type of aircraft. Nominal air exchange rates at a cruise altitude of 9.1 km (30,000 feet) are listed for different types of narrow-body and wide-body aircraft in Table 4-10 together with nominal values for cabin volume and extent of air recirculation. The nominal values given for air exchange rates at 9.1 km (30,000 feet) are those reported by Lorengo and Porter,¹ based on information collected by these researchers from equipment manufacturers and airline operators. The aircraft types with recirculation capabilities have lower nominal air exchange rates, ranging from 10/h to 15/h in most cases, than for aircraft without recirculation, for which the nominal rates vary from 23/h to 27/h in most cases.

¹Lorengo, D.G., and A. Porter. 1985. Aircraft Ventilation Systems Study. Final Report DTFA-03-84-C-0084. Atlantic City, NJ: U.S. Federal Aviation Administration Technical Center.

TABLE 4-9. ESTIMATED SMOKING RATES FOR DIFFERENT SMOKING DURATIONS AND DEPARTURE TIMES

Smoking Duration/ Departure Time (Number of Flights)	Cigarettes Smoked per Hour	Cigarettes Smoked per Passenger per Hour
<u>Smoking Duration*</u>		
<2.5 hours (18)	20.0 \pm 10.5**	1.8 \pm 0.9
2.5 - 2.99 hours (13)	18.7 \pm 11.7	1.4 \pm 1.1
3.0 - 3.49 hours (8)	18.6 \pm 14.8	1.9 \pm 2.0
3.5 - 3.99 hours (12)	22.0 \pm 8.0	1.4 \pm 0.7
4.0 - 4.99 hours (6)	15.8 \pm 7.0	1.7 \pm 0.7
\geq 5.0 hours (12)	21.7 \pm 14.5	0.9 \pm 0.7
<u>Time of Departure</u>		
Before 9:00 a.m. (9)	17.9 \pm 8.7	1.6 \pm 1.3
9:00 to 11:59 a.m. (9)	16.0 \pm 6.7	1.6 \pm 1.1
Noon to 2:59 p.m. (20)	24.8 \pm 12.1	1.6 \pm 1.4
3:00 to 5:59 p.m. (13)	16.6 \pm 8.2	1.4 \pm 0.6
After 6:00 p.m. (18)	19.7 \pm 13.8	1.3 \pm 0.9

* Length of time during which smoking was permitted.

**Average \pm standard deviation.

TABLE 4-10. NOMINAL CABIN VOLUMES, EXTENTS OF AIR RECIRCULATION, AND AIR EXCHANGE RATES FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF AIRCRAFT

	Type of Aircraft	Cabin Volume, m ³	Extent of Air Recirculation, %	Air Exchange Rate, 1/h	m ³ /h. Pass
SEATS	<u>Narrow Body</u>				
136/145	Boeing 727-100	151	0	22.9	23.8/25.4
212	Boeing 727-200	165	0	26.4	20.5
105	Boeing 737-100	120	0	26.1	29.8
96	Boeing 737-200	131	0	23.9	32.6
108	Boeing 737-300	149	42	14.2	19.1
	Boeing 757	184	48	15.6	
75?	McDonnell Douglas DC9-30	124	0	27.3	45.1?
110	McDonnell Douglas DC9-50	148	0	22.9	30.8
133	McDonnell Douglas DC9-80/MD80	173	22	19.7	25.6
	<u>Wide Body</u>				
388	Boeing 747	790	26	14.7	29.9
	Boeing 767	319	52	10.4	
232	McDonnell Douglas DC10-10	419	0	22.8	44.2
232	McDonnell Douglas DC10-40	419	35	14.9	2.9
270	Lockheed L1011-1/100	537	0	17.8	35.4
	Lockheed L1011-50	494	0	19.3	
198/164	Airbus Industrie 310-200/300	334	53	9.7	16.4/19.8

TURN. NEED TO KEEP CO₂ < 1000 ppm. (OUTSIDE 350) AT COMPLETE MIXING !!
 PRODUCTION (p. 5-26 : 18-30 e/h)

CO ₂ PROD	TURN. FRESH AIR PER PASS : m ³ /h
18 e/h	17.0
30 e/h	28.3

4-20

2028397267

Air exchange rates measured with PFTs are compared with nominal rates in Table 4-11. For aircraft without recirculation, the measured rates are much higher than the nominal rates, as much as four to five times as high for some aircraft. For aircraft with recirculation, however, the measured rates are much closer to nominal values, albeit somewhat higher and still somewhat variable. This pattern of results indicates that there generally was insufficient mixing throughout the airliner cabin for the PFT results to be indicative of prevailing air exchange rates. (Due to the need to remain unobtrusive during sampling, PFT sources for release of tracer gas could be placed only at two locations on smoking flights and one location on nonsmoking flights.) The mixing problem affected measurement results on all types of aircraft, but particularly those without recirculation. The results for aircraft with recirculation are likely to be indicative of the prevailing air exchange rates. The frequency distribution of measured air exchange rates on aircraft with recirculation is given in Figure 4-7.

Air exchange rates on smoking and nonsmoking flights are compared in Table 4-12 for selected aircraft with recirculation. The average air exchange rates were higher on smoking flights for two of the three aircraft types. However, conclusions cannot be drawn because of the extremely limited number of measurements for nonsmoking flights.

Results of temperature, relative humidity, and cabin pressure measurements are summarized for smoking and nonsmoking flights in Table 4-13. The average temperature was near 24 °C (75 °F) for both types of flights, and the range of measurement results was similar as well. The relative humidity results were quite low, ranging from 5 to 38 percent across all flights, but were even lower for smoking (average of 15.5 percent) than for nonsmoking flights (average of 21.5 percent). The lower average relative humidity levels for smoking flights are a possible indication of higher average air exchange rates for these flights. For smoking flights, humidity levels were similar on aircraft with and without air recirculation, averaging between 15 and 16 percent in either case.

TABLE 4-11. NOMINAL AND MEASURED AIR EXCHANGE RATES
BY AIRCRAFT TYPE*

Type of Aircraft	Air Exchange Rate, 1/h	
	Nominal	Measured**
<u>Without Recirculation</u>		
Boeing 727-200	26.4	91.1 ± 183.9 (24)
Boeing 737-100	26.1	81.2 ± 32.4 (2)
Boeing 737-200	23.9	41.9 ± 39.3 (6)
McDonnell Douglas DC9-30	27.3	66.3 ± 72.9 (9)
McDonnell Douglas DC10-10	22.8	101.9 ± 151.9 (6)
Lockheed L1011-1/100	17.8	79.7 ± 76.6 (4)
Lockheed L1011-50	19.3	65.6 ± 4.0 (2)
<u>With Recirculation</u>		
Boeing 737-300	14.2	17.7 ± 10.0 (9)
Boeing 747	14.7	22.4 ± 8.5 (5)
Boeing 757	15.6	27.5 ± 10.9 (4)
Boeing 767	10.4	19.5 ± 9.7 (4)
McDonnell Douglas DC9-80/ MD80	19.7	25.9 ± 9.7 (13)

* Aircraft types with only one monitored flight are excluded.

** Average ± standard deviation (number of flights)

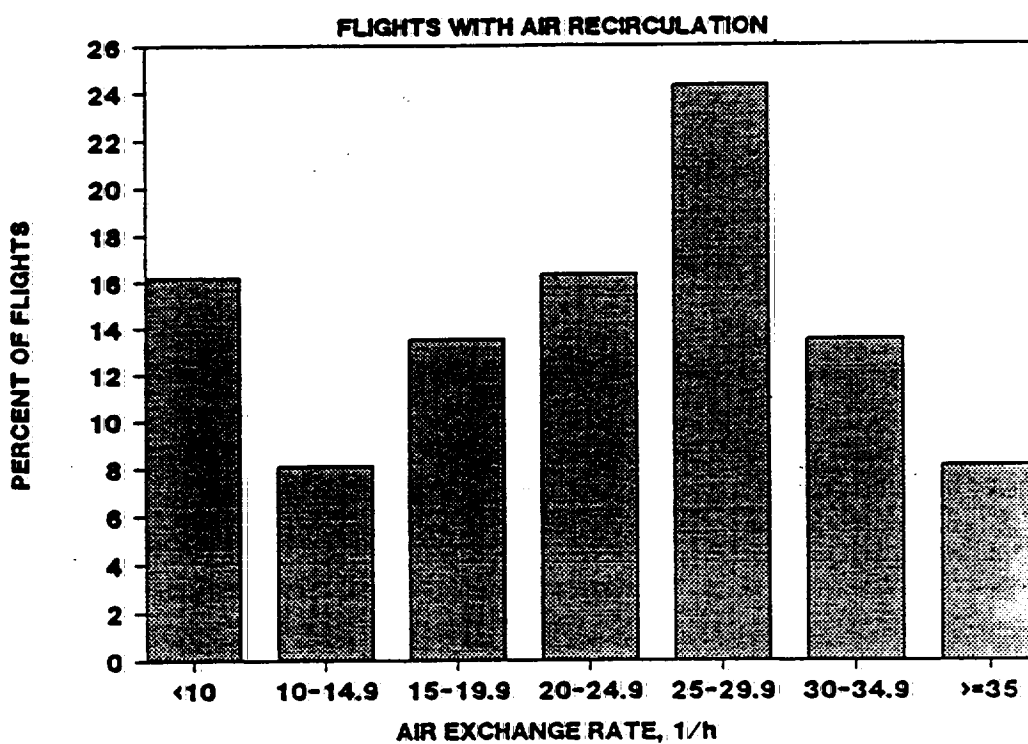


FIGURE 4-7. FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF MEASURED AIR EXCHANGE RATES INVOLVING AIRCRAFT WITH RECIRCULATION

TABLE 4-12. MEASURED AIR EXCHANGE RATES FOR SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS INVOLVING SELECTED AIRCRAFT WITH RECIRCULATION

Type of Aircraft	Air Exchange Rate, 1/h*	
	Smoking Flights	Nonsmoking Flights
Boeing 737-300	21.0 ± 8.6(7)	6.1 ± 4.0(2)
Boeing 757	29.6 ± 12.3(3)	21.0 (1)
McDonnell Douglas DC9-80/MD80	25.0 ± 10.3(11)	30.5 ± 2.8(2)

* Average ± standard deviation (number of flights)

TABLE 4-13. SUMMARY OF TEMPERATURE, RELATIVE HUMIDITY AND PRESSURE MEASUREMENTS

Type of Measurement	Average	Standard Deviation	Range
<u>Temperature, °C</u>			
Smoking flights	24.3	1.1	21.8-27.3
Nonsmoking flights	24.1	1.6	21.0-27.2
<u>Relative Humidity, %</u>			
Smoking flights	15.5	6.2	4.7-38.2
Nonsmoking flights	21.5	5.1	9.9-30.8
<u>Cabin Pressure, mm Hg</u>			
Smoking flights	635	25	582-696
Nonsmoking flights	686	51	612-775

The average cabin pressure was lower for smoking than for nonsmoking flights, consistent with higher altitudes that are generally attained on longer flights for which smoking is permitted.

Frequency distributions for temperature and relative humidity across all study flights are given in Figure 4-8. More than one-third of the flights had temperatures in the interval from 24 to 25 °C, and more than a third of the flights had humidity levels in the range from 10 to 15 percent. Humidity levels were below 25 percent on about 90 percent of the flights.

4.2.2 ETS Contaminants

Nicotine measurement results are summarized by technician seat location for both smoking and nonsmoking flights in Table 4-14. The results for smoking flights are for domestic and international flights combined, except for the remote seat; results are disaggregated for this location because the remote seat on international flights was in the business class at the boundary near the business smoking section. Nicotine levels were substantially higher in the coach smoking section of smoking flights, averaging $13.4 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, than at any other location. Measurements in the boundary section near coach smoking indicated some impact of tobacco smoking; although the average level ($0.26 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) in this boundary section was much lower than in the smoking section, the level at this monitoring location was higher than the average levels in the middle seat ($0.04 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) and remote seat ($0.03 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) for domestic flights. For international flights, the average level for the remote location near business smoking ($0.18 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) was similar to that for the boundary near coach smoking on all smoking flights. The levels in the middle and remote locations on smoking flights were similar to levels measured on nonsmoking flights, which in most cases were below minimum detection limits.

Cumulative frequency distributions for nicotine measurements on nonsmoking flights are shown in Figure 4-9. The distribution for the smoking section indicates a relatively smooth continuum of measured levels, with only the maximum value of $67.2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ somewhat distant from

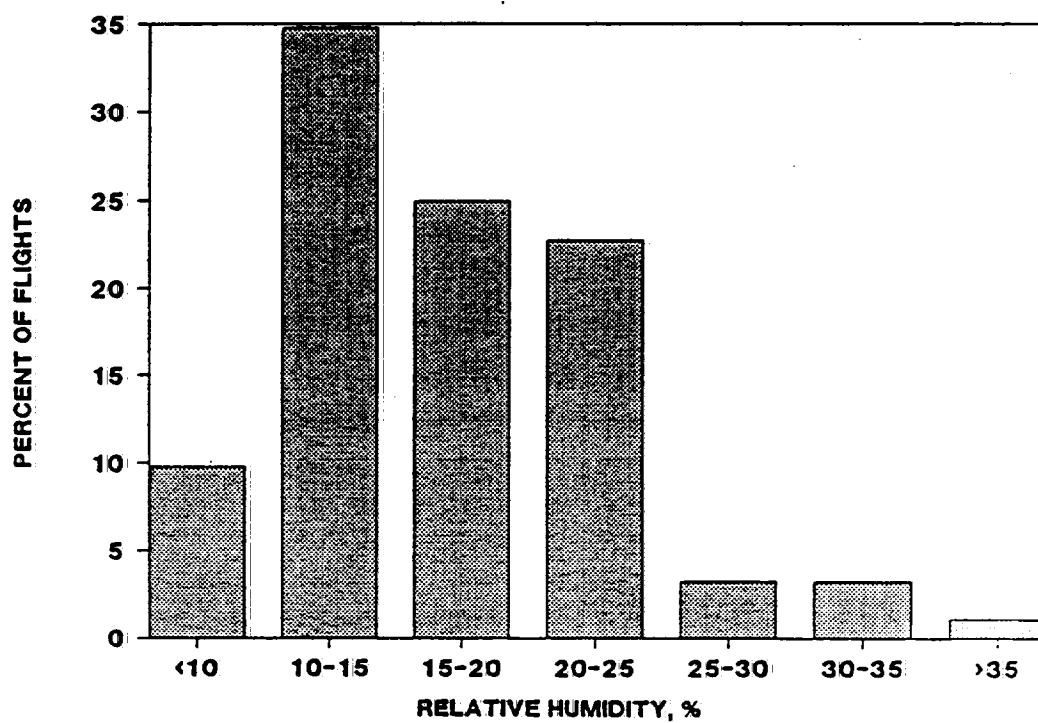
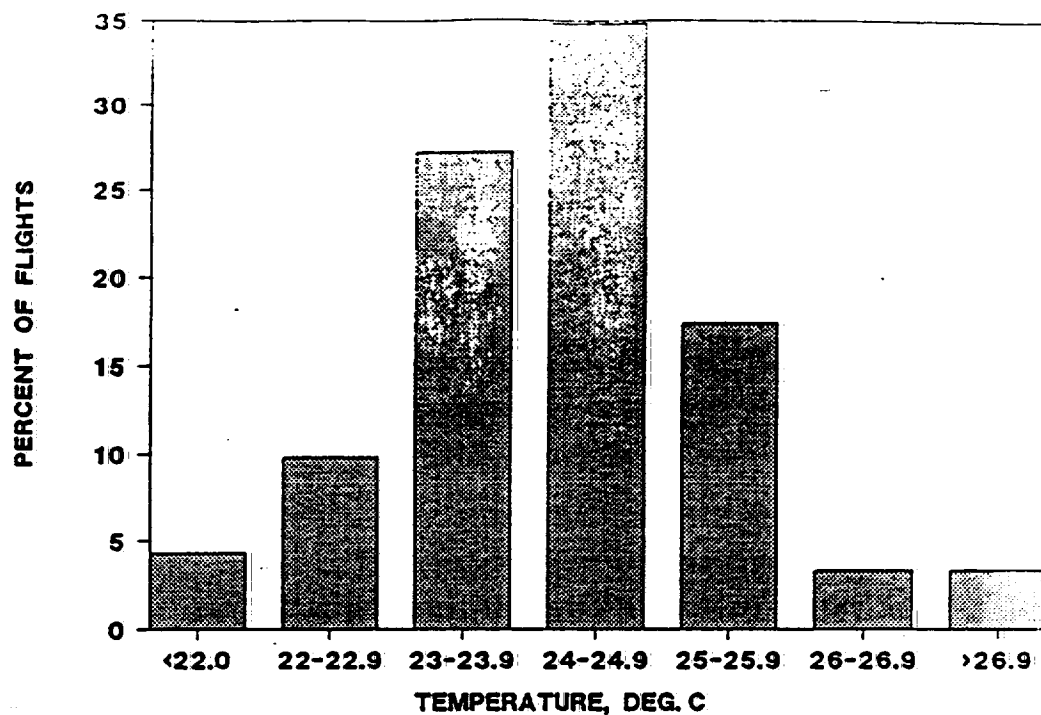


FIGURE 4-8. FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR TEMPERATURE AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY, BASED ON ALL MONITORED FLIGHTS

TABLE 4-14. MEASURED NICOTINE CONCENTRATIONS FOR SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$				
	Smoking*	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)**</u>					
Average	13.43	0.26	0.04	0.03	0.18
Standard Deviation	14.74	0.86	0.14	0.08	0.23
Maximum	67.24	6.12	0.94	0.40	0.60
Percent Below Minimum Detection***	4.30	54.40	82.60	72.10	25.00
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Average	0.0	--	0.08	--	--
Standard Deviation	0.0	--	0.16	--	--
Maximum	0.0	--	0.48	--	--
Percent Below Minimum Detection***	100.0	--	78.30	--	--

* Rear of aircraft for nonsmoking flights.

** 61 domestic and 8 international flights.

*** The minimum detection level was $0.02 \mu\text{g}$, corresponding to a nicotine concentration of $0.1 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for a sampling duration of two hours.

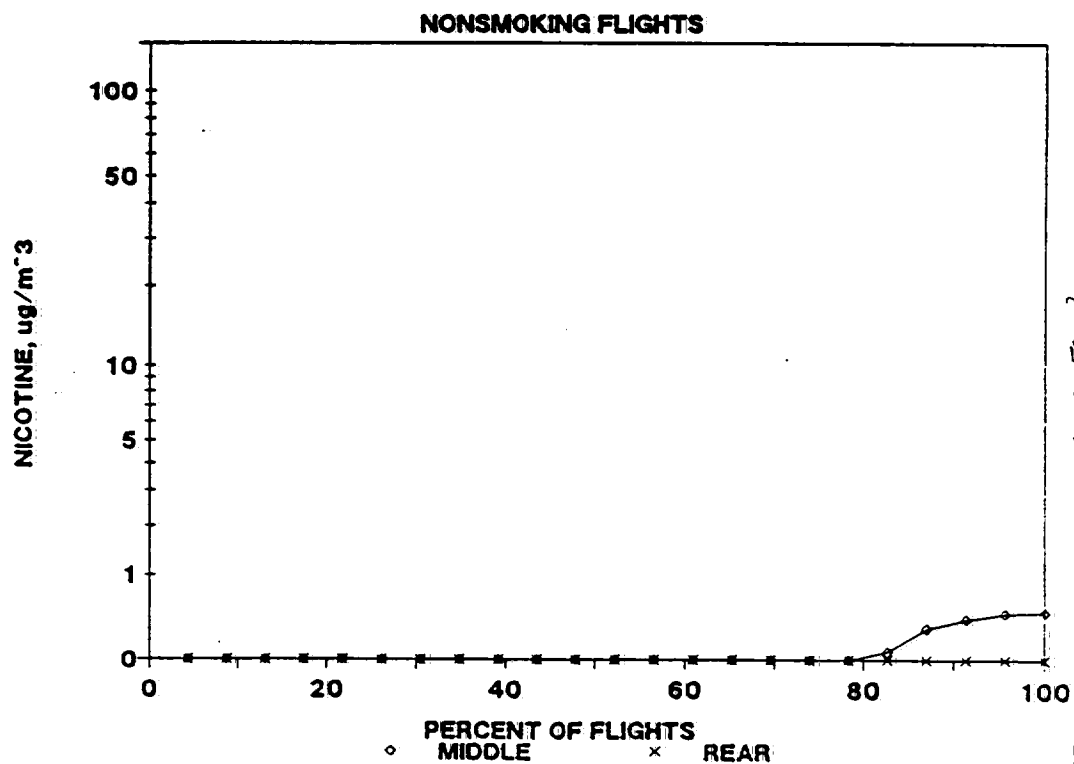
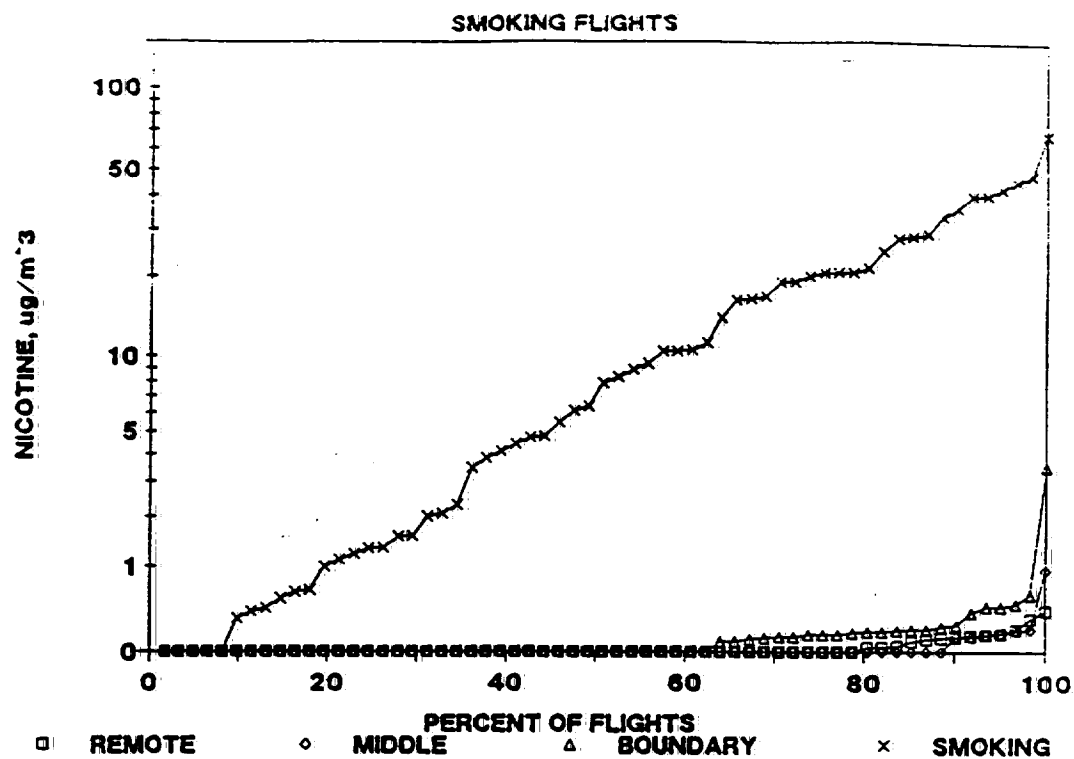


FIGURE 4-9. CUMULATIVE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR NICOTINE CONCENTRATIONS MEASURED ON DOMESTIC SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

its nearest neighbor ($47.4 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$). The highest boundary result for domestic smoking flights ($3.5 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) was quite distant from the next highest result at this location ($0.6 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$). The highest results for the middle location were 0.9 and $0.2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, and the highest results for the remote location were 0.4 and $0.3 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$. These maximum values for the remote site are only slightly above the minimum detection level of $0.1 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for a two-hour flight.

The gravimetric RSP measurements are summarized by technician seat location for smoking and nonsmoking flights in Table 4-15. Because of the relatively short sampling duration and consequent measurement uncertainty, special treatment of these data was required. In most field monitoring studies, results that are negative (after netting out values obtained for field blanks) would be assigned a value of zero; however, in this situation such a practice would have exerted a significant positive bias on the results, particularly for the nonsmoking flights, because of the relatively short sampling duration. For example, historical data from the laboratory used for gravimetric determinations indicate a standard deviation on the order of $\pm 7 \mu\text{g}$ for analysis of blanks. Consequently, mass determinations could easily vary from -21 to $+21 \mu\text{g}$ (i.e., \pm three standard deviations). As a result, for a one-hour sampling duration common for nonsmoking flights, corresponding to a sample volume of 0.1 m^3 , the measurement result for a prevailing concentration near zero could vary from -210 to $+210 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ (the lowest result obtained was $-195 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$).

In view of the above consideration, sampling results with values below those of field blanks were kept as negative values in computing the summary statistics. With this treatment of the data, RSP levels for nonsmoking flights were similar to those measured in the boundary, middle, and remote locations on smoking flights. The levels in the smoking section for smoking flights, however, were considerably higher, exceeding those in other locations by more than $100 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ on the average. The considerably higher standard deviations for nonsmoking flights are a reflection of the measurement uncertainty due to short sampling duration. The

TABLE 4-15. MEASURED RSP (GRAVIMETRIC) CONCENTRATIONS FOR SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Average	174.6 ^{x)}	67.5	42.5	54.1	36.7
Standard Deviation	104.1	60.6	61.4	63.5	15.6
Maximum	456.3	239.4	174.3	185.8	57.3
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Average	59.3 ^{x)}	--	69.4	--	--
Standard Deviation	115.3	--	142.4	--	--
Maximum	350.2	--	396.9	--	--

x) P582L: $174.6 \pm 2 \times 104.1$ = NON. SIGN.
 $59.3 \pm 2 \times 115.3$ = NON. SIGN.

counterintuitive result of higher RSP levels at the remote location for domestic than for international flights may also be an artifact of measurement uncertainty; the international results, for flights of considerably longer duration, had a much smaller standard deviation.

Cumulative frequency distributions for gravimetric RSP measurements on domestic smoking and nonsmoking flights are shown in Figure 4-10. Negative results, shown in the graph as values of zero, were obtained in about five percent of the cases for the smoking section, in 15 to 25 percent of cases for other locations on smoking flights, and in 25 to 30 percent of cases on nonsmoking flights. The distributions for each location on smoking flights indicate a relatively smooth continuum of measured levels. For nonsmoking flights, the maximum values at each location ($397 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for the middle seat and $350 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for the rear seat) are more distant from their nearest neighbors (266 and $197 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, respectively), another possible reflection of measurement uncertainty for these shorter-duration flights.

Continuous monitoring with an optical sensor afforded the opportunity to quantitate RSP levels both before and during the period when smoking was allowed on smoking flights (and prior to takeoff for nonsmoking flights). As shown in Figure 4-11, RSP levels during the baseline period (prior to smoking/takeoff) consistently averaged between 20 and $30 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ across all seat locations, both for smoking and nonsmoking flights. After the baseline period, however, RSP levels declined somewhat on nonsmoking flights whereas levels on smoking flights increased by a factor of ten in the smoking section and by a factor of two in the boundary section.

Summary statistics for optically measured RSP levels, based on averaging of the continuous results across the sampling period for each flight, are given in Table 4-16. In contrast to the gravimetric results, the optical results indicated higher levels in all sections of smoking flights than on nonsmoking flights. The difference between the boundary section and the middle/remote locations was somewhat more pronounced for

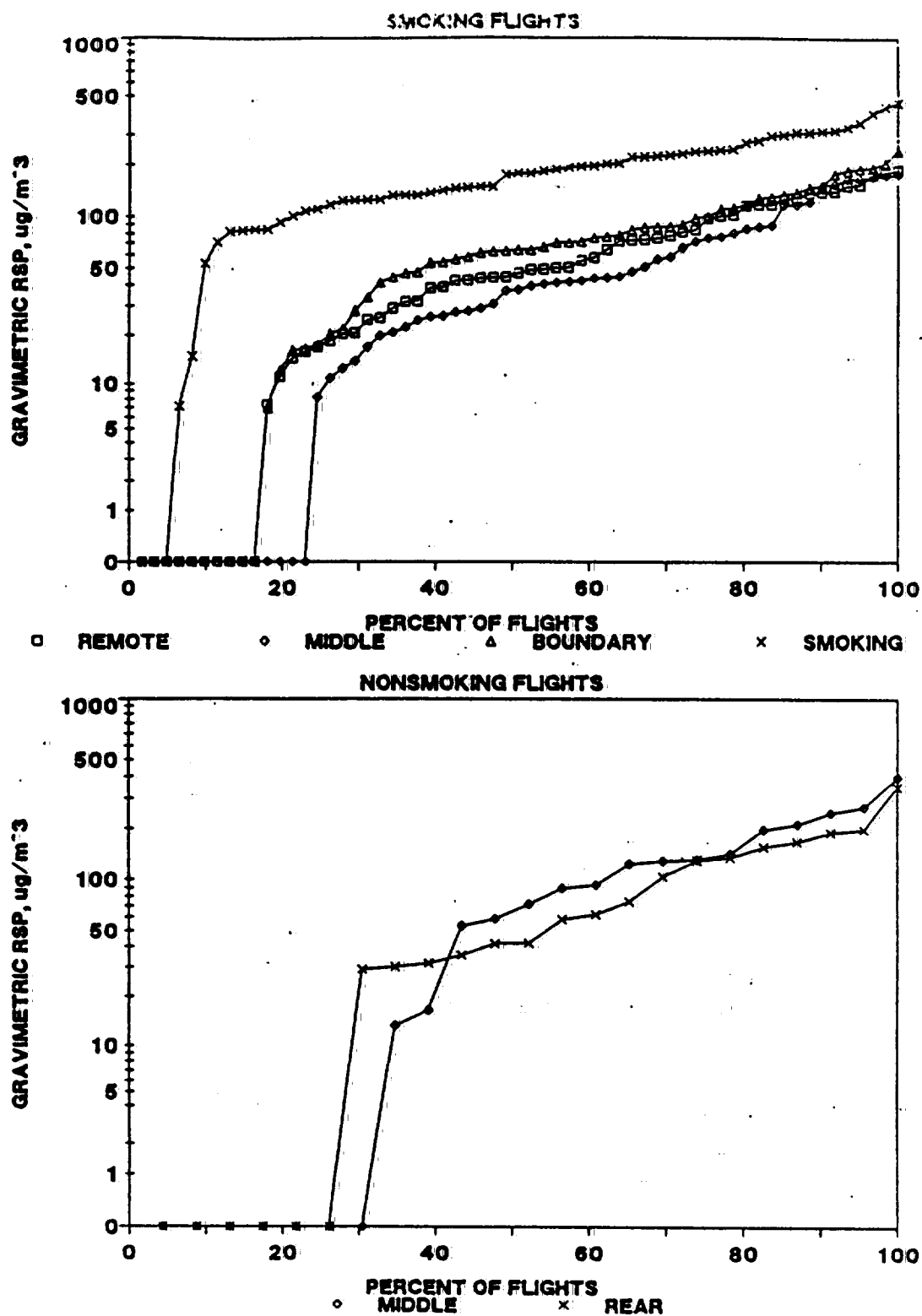


FIGURE 4-10. CUMULATIVE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR GRAVIMETRIC RSP CONCENTRATIONS MEASURED ON DOMESTIC SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

4-32

BETTER ON PROBABILITY (DISPERSION) PAPER TO LINEARISE THE SIGMOID CURVE.

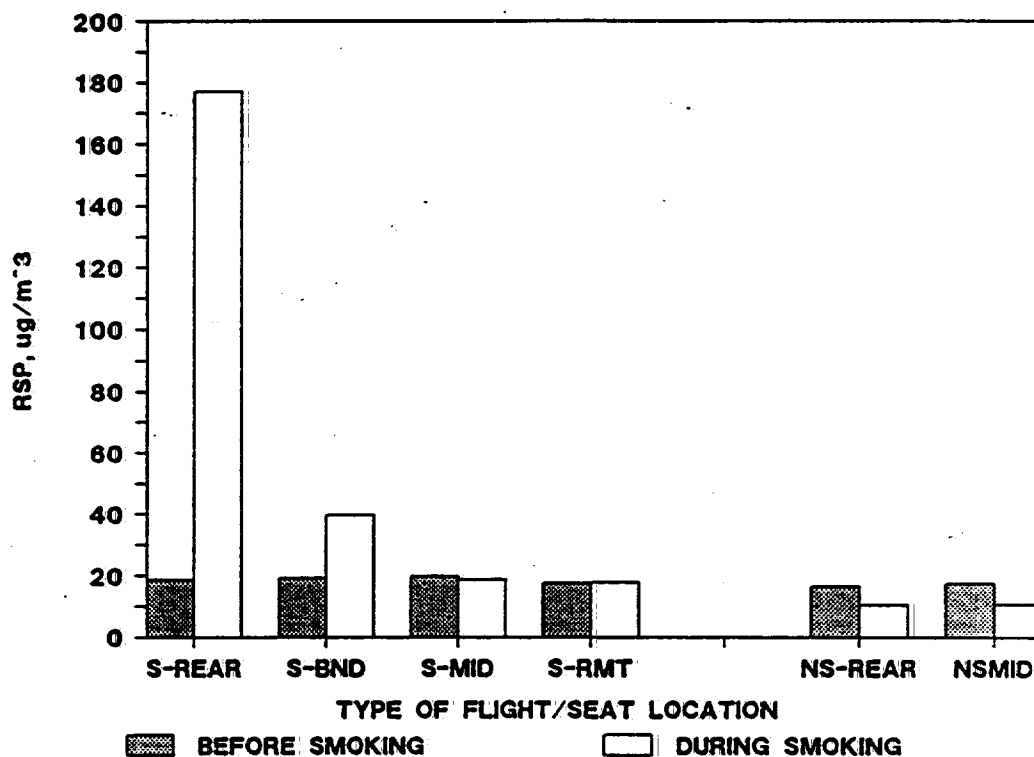


FIGURE 4-11. AVERAGE RSP (OPTICAL) CONCENTRATIONS BEFORE VERSUS DURING SMOKING (BEFORE TAKEOFF VERSUS WHILE AIRBORNE FOR NONSMOKING FLIGHTS).

TABLE 4-16. MEASURED AVERAGE RSP (OPTICAL) CONCENTRATIONS FOR SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Baseline (before smoking)	18.8	19.2	19.9	17.5	17.9
Average (during smoking)	177.0 ^{x)}	39.7	18.8	17.4	21.5
Standard Deviation	103.0	35.6	18.5	15.9	10.3
Maximum	499.3	179.5	117.6	103.0	39.0
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Baseline (before takeoff)	16.5	--	17.4	--	--
Average (while airborne)	10.3	--	10.6	--	--
Standard Deviation	8.2	--	5.7	--	--
Maximum	29.8	--	17.7	--	--

^{x)} 95% CL: $177.0 \pm 2 \times 103.0 = \text{NON-SIGN.}$

the optical than the gravimetric results. The optical results for the remote section were more in line with expectations, with the international flights having slightly higher levels than domestic flights. The optical results were internally consistent, with similar averages for nonsmoking and smoking flights during the baseline period, similar averages for the two locations on nonsmoking flights during the airborne period, and similar averages for the middle and remote locations on smoking flights during the smoking period. Further analysis and discussion of the gravimetric and optical results are provided in Section 5.0.

Cumulative frequency distributions are shown in Figure 4-12 for the time-averaged optical measurements during the smoking period. The distributions indicate a relatively smooth continuum of measured levels for smoking and boundary locations on smoking flights and for both monitoring locations on nonsmoking flights. For the middle and remote locations on smoking flights, the maximum values (118 and 103 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) were quite distant from their respective nearest neighbors (44 and 46 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$).

The number of observations available for optical RSP measurements varied somewhat with technician location due to occasional instrument failures. For smoking flights, there were 65 observations for the smoking location, 63 observations for the boundary location, 62 observations for the middle location, and 58 observations for the remote location. For nonsmoking flights, there were 19 observations for each location.

One-minute peak RSP levels that were measured with optical sensors are summarized in Table 4-17. The peak levels on nonsmoking flights were not substantially greater than average levels, whereas on smoking flights the peak levels averaged near 70 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the remote and middle sections, above 200 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the boundary section, and near 900 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the smoking section. Peak levels at the remote site averaged substantially higher for international than for domestic smoking flights. The ratio of peak-to-average RSP concentrations (Table 4-18) was highest in the smoking and boundary sections, next highest in the middle and remote locations, and lowest on nonsmoking flights. These results collectively

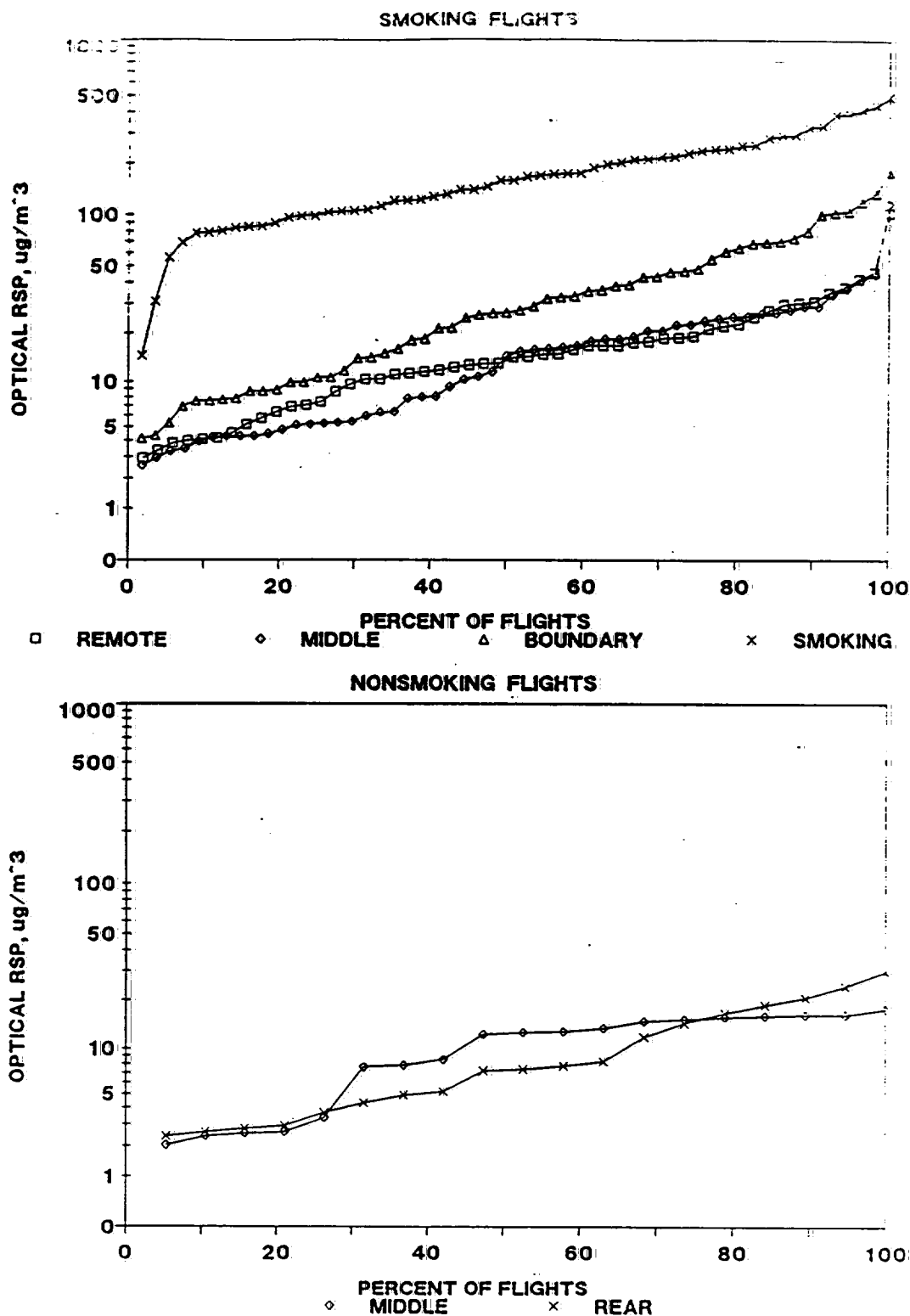


FIGURE 4-12. CUMULATIVE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR TIME-AVERAGED OPTICAL RSP CONCENTRATIONS MEASURED ON DOMESTIC SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

TABLE 4-17. MEASURED PEAK RSP (OPTICAL) CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Average (during smoking)	883.4	211.8	68.7	60.4	137.1
Standard Deviation	436.7	308.6	112.8	90.6	49.7
Maximum	2076.8	2275.5	732.2	614.0	198.8
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Average (while airborne)	18.2	--	16.4	--	--
Standard Deviation	8.9	--	5.9	--	--
Maximum	45.2	--	35.7	--	--

TABLE 4-18. RATIO OF PEAK-TO-AVERAGE RSP (OPTICAL) CONCENTRATIONS
FOR SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS DURING
PERIOD WHEN SMOKING WAS ALLOWED*

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Average Ratio	5.7	5.5	3.9	3.3	6.9
Standard Deviation	2.5	3.7	3.1	2.3	2.1
Maximum	13.3	18.0	17.9	14.4	9.6
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Average Ratio	2.5	--	2.3	--	--
Standard Deviation	1.5	--	1.8	--	--
Maximum	5.4	--	6.5	--	--

* While airborne for nonsmoking flights.

indicate (1) that tobacco smoking had some impacts on ETS levels in the other sections of the aircraft and (2) that the impacts were most pronounced in the boundary section.

Time-averaged CO levels on both smoking and nonsmoking flights were higher during the baseline period than the smoking/airborne period (Table 4-19) for both smoking and nonsmoking flights, due to intrusion of ground-level emissions outside the aircraft. During the smoking period, average CO levels were highest in the smoking section; the levels in the other sections of smoking flights were similar to but slightly higher than those for nonsmoking flights. Domestic and international smoking flights had similar average CO values for the remote location. The cumulative frequency distributions shown in Figure 4-13 indicate a relatively smooth continuum of time-averaged CO levels for the smoking section, an isolated high value for the remote section, and several high values for the middle section.

The number of observations available for CO measurements varied with technician location due to occasional instrument failures. For smoking flights, there were 68 observations for the smoking location, 64 observations for the boundary location, 60 observations for the middle location, and 53 observations for the remote location. For nonsmoking flights, there were 16 observations for the location near the rear of the plane and 18 observations for the middle location.

As shown in Table 4-20, one-minute peak CO levels had a pattern similar to that of time-averaged CO levels, with the highest peaks in the smoking section and peaks in the other sections of smoking flights generally averaging somewhat higher than for nonsmoking flights. International flights had higher peak levels in the remote section, on the average, than domestic smoking flights. The ratios of peak-to-average CO levels (Table 4-21) were similar both across seats on smoking flights and for smoking versus nonsmoking flights. For nonsmoking flights, the ratios for CO were similar to those for RSP, whereas the smoking flights had higher ratios for RSP than for CO.

TABLE 4-19. MEASURED AVERAGE CO CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, ppm				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Baseline (before smoking)	2.0	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.9
Average (during smoking)	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8
Standard Deviation	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5
Maximum	4.3	1.8	2.8	2.5	1.4
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Baseline (before takeoff)	1.9	--	1.4	--	--
Average (while airborne)	0.6	--	0.5	--	--
Standard Deviation	0.4	--	0.4	--	--
Maximum	1.3	--	1.3	--	--

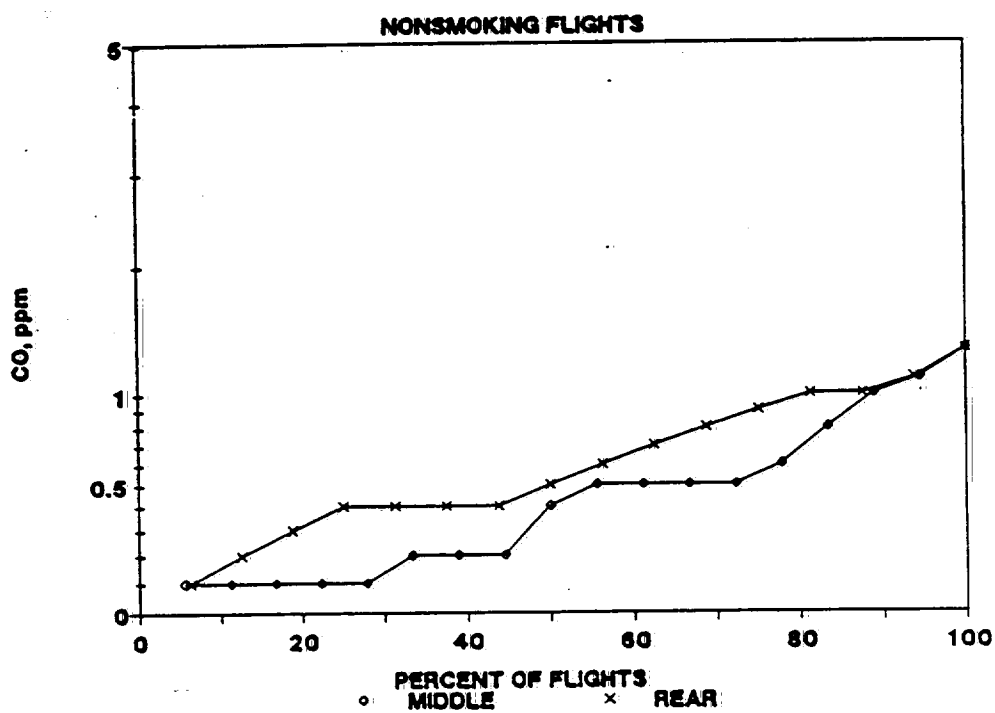
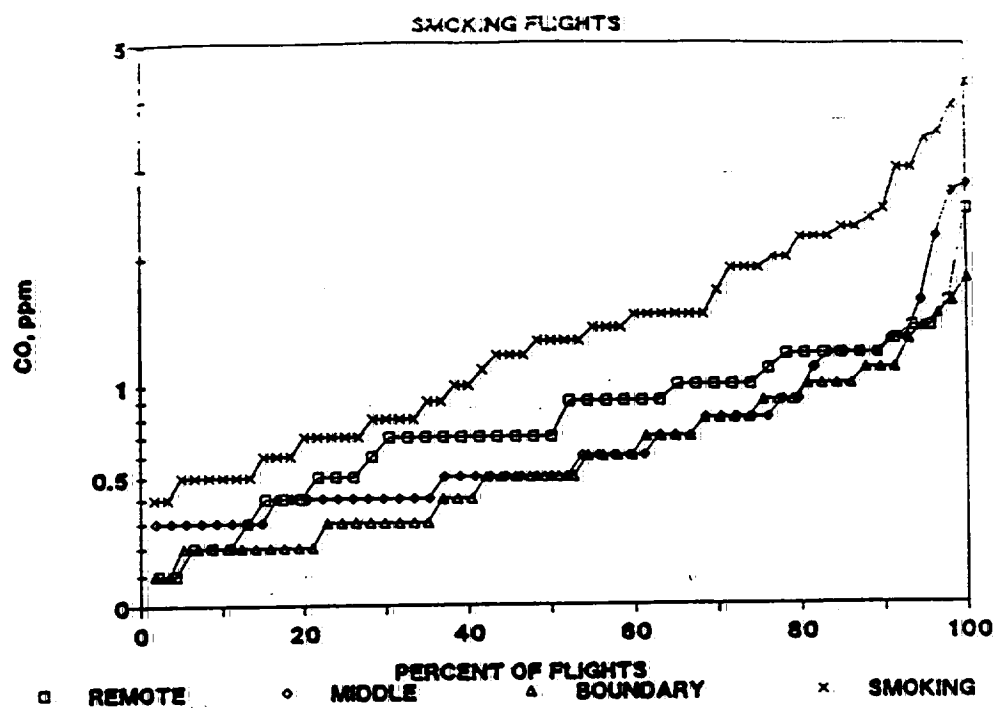


FIGURE 4-13. CUMULATIVE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR TIME-AVERAGED CO CONCENTRATIONS MEASURED ON DOMESTIC SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

TABLE 4-20. MEASURED PEAK CO CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, ppm				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Average (during smoking)	3.4	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.9
Standard Deviation	1.6	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.6
Maximum	8.0	3.3	6.6	4.5	2.6
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Average (while airborne)	1.3	--	0.9	--	--
Standard Deviation	0.6	--	0.4	--	--
Maximum	2.4	--	1.9	--	--

TABLE 4-21. RATIO OF PEAK-TO-AVERAGE CO CONCENTRATIONS FOR SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS DURING PERIOD WHEN SMOKING WAS ALLOWED*

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location				
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote (Domestic)	Remote (Inter- national)
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>					
Average Ratio	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	3.2
Standard Deviation	1.3	1.3	0.9	1.5	2.4
Maximum	9.0	7.5	6.0	7.0	7.5
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>					
Average Ratio	2.6	--	3.2	--	--
Standard Deviation	1.5	--	2.5	--	--
Maximum	6.0	--	11.0	--	--

* While airborne for nonsmoking flights.

Levels of ETS contaminants measured on domestic smoking flights versus international flights are summarized in Table 4-22. RSP levels in the smoking section were lower on international than domestic flights, consistent with lower smoking rates per smoking passenger observed for longer flights (due, for example, to periods of sleeping). Average RSP levels in the other sections were similar for the two types of flights. International flights had higher peak RSP levels throughout all sections, however, most likely because of larger smoking sections with many people smoking simultaneously after takeoff or after meals. Nicotine levels and peak CO levels also were generally somewhat higher throughout the aircraft for international flights. The higher nicotine levels in the smoking section for international flights (despite lower average RSP levels) could be due to different cigarette brands used by foreign passengers, and the greater apparent migration of nicotine to the nonsmoking locations could be due either to more extensive use of recirculation or a more uniform distribution of smoking across the wide-body aircraft used for the international flights.

4.2.3 Carbon Dioxide and Pollutants

Average CO₂ levels (Table 4-23) were somewhat lower on smoking than nonsmoking flights, indicative of generally higher air exchange rates on smoking flights. On both types of flights, however, average CO₂ levels exceeded 1,000 ppm 87 percent of the time and sometimes exceeded 3,000 ppm. Thus, due to the relatively high density of occupants, CO₂ levels in aircraft cabins often exceeded ASHRAE guidelines associated with satisfaction of comfort criteria, despite air exchange rates that are much higher than those for ground-level indoor environments. The frequency distributions provided in Figure 4-14 indicate (1) that CO₂ levels were typically between 1,000 and 2,000 ppm for smoking flights and between 1,000 and 2,500 ppm for nonsmoking flights, and (2) that the two locations monitored for smoking flights had similar distributions.

Average measurement results for both total bacteria and Staphylococcus (Table 4-24) were similar for smoking and nonsmoking flights; the

INDICATION THAT

4-44

- AIR CARRIER REACTS ON SMOKING PROHIBITION WITH VENTILATION SHORTCUT (2 FUEL SAVINGS)
- DOMESTIC FLIGHTS (MAJORITY ARE NON-SMOKING) ARE MORE CRANNED WITH PASSENGERS.

TABLE 4-23. MEASURED CO₂ CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Seat Location	
	Smoking	Middle
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>		
Average, ppm	1562	1568
Standard Deviation	685	488
Minimum	711	597
Maximum	4943	3078
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>		
Average, ppm	--	1756
Standard Deviation	--	660
Minimum	--	765
Maximum	--	3157

TABLE 4-22. LEVELS OF ETS CONTAMINANTS MEASURED ON DOMESTIC SMOKING AND INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Results by Seat Location, Average \pm Standard Deviation			
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote
<u>Domestic Smoking Flights (61)</u>				
Average RSP (Gravimetric), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	180.6 \pm 106.8	69.7 \pm 62.9	42.5 \pm 64.8	54.1 \pm 63.5
Average RSP (Optical), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	181.7 \pm 106.5	38.9 \pm 36.9	16.9 \pm 17.6	17.4 \pm 15.9
Peak RSP (Optical), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	855.0 \pm 435.4	202.7 \pm 323.7	56.1 \pm 99.1	60.4 \pm 90.6
Average Nicotine, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	13.2 \pm 15.0	0.14 \pm 0.46	0.03 \pm 0.13	0.03 \pm 0.08
Average CO, ppm	1.5 \pm 0.9	0.6 \pm 0.4	0.7 \pm 0.6	0.8 \pm 0.4
Peak CO, ppm	3.4 \pm 1.6	1.4 \pm 0.7	1.7 \pm 1.1	1.5 \pm 0.7
<u>International Flights (8)</u>				
Average RSP (Gravimetric), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	129.0 \pm 70.4	51.2 \pm 37.6	41.9 \pm 25.4	36.7 \pm 15.6
Average RSP (Optical), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	143.3 \pm 69.6	45.7 \pm 23.7	31.0 \pm 20.9	21.5 \pm 10.3
Peak RSP (Optical), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	1085.5 \pm 416.4	285.0 \pm 129.1	154.1 \pm 163.7	137.1 \pm 49.7
Average Nicotine, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	15.1 \pm 13.6	1.10 \pm 2.07	0.10 \pm 0.18	0.18 \pm 0.23
Average CO, ppm	1.2 \pm 0.7	0.7 \pm 0.5	0.8 \pm 0.3	0.8 \pm 0.5
Peak CO, ppm	3.7 \pm 1.7	1.7 \pm 0.9	1.5 \pm 0.9	1.9 \pm 0.6

4-45

E6246E8202

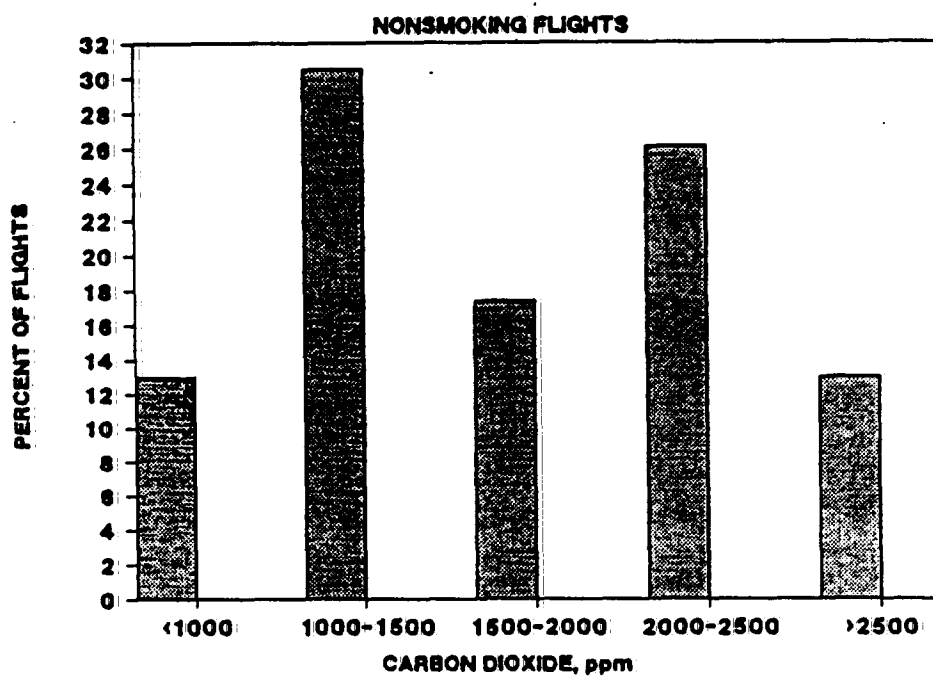
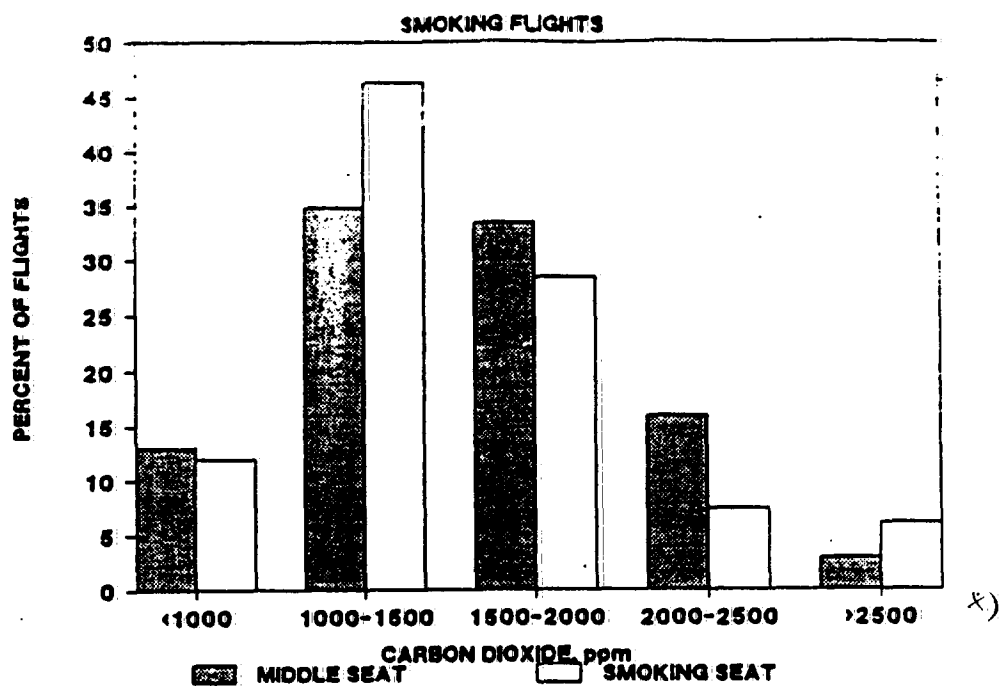


FIGURE 4-14. FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS FOR CO₂ LEVELS MEASURED ON SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

4-47

x) Why so innocently >2500, when values went up to >4900!!?

2028397294

TABLE 4-24. MEASURED BACTERIA CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Total Bacteria		Staphylococcus	
	Smoking Seat	Middle Seat	Smoking Seat	Middle Seat
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>				
Average, CFU/m ³	162.7	131.2	14.1	5.3
Standard Deviation	105.8	88.6	20.6	9.2
Maximum	556.4	462.1	97.8	45.0
Percent Below Minimum Detection	0.0	0.0	50.7	62.3
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>				
Average, CFU/m ³	--	131.1	--	6.5
Standard Deviation	--	123.4	--	9.6
Maximum	--	641.6	--	30.0
Percent Below Minimum Detection	--	0.0	--	56.5

levels were, however, slightly higher in the smoking than nonsmoking sections, possibly due to a higher proportion of passengers with respiratory conditions in the smoking section. Another possibility is that skin scales attach to settled particles and are resuspended by the movement of people, resulting in higher Staphylococcus levels in areas where particle concentrations are higher.

Average fungi results (Table 4-25) were very low on all flights; the levels were somewhat higher on nonsmoking flights, possibly due to slower removal (associated with lower air exchange rates) of fungi entrained at the gate and before takeoff. The most prevalent types of bacteria, measured on more than a third of the flights, were Staphylococcus aureus, Staphylococcus not aureus, Micrococcus varians, Micrococcus sedentarius, Corynebacterium, and Arthrobacter (Table 4-26). The most prevalent types of fungi were Cladosporium and Alternaria (Table 4-27); apart from these types, only Penicillium was detected on more than 10 percent of the monitored flights.

Average ozone levels on the monitored flights (Table 4-28) also were relatively low, never exceeding 0.1 ppm. Average levels were somewhat higher for nonsmoking than smoking flights; the difference could be due to flight paths, air exchange rates, cleaning equipment for aircraft, or poorer accuracy/precision for nonsmoking flights due to relatively short sample-collection intervals.

4.3 QUALITY CONTROL SAMPLES

Samplers were deployed in duplicate on selected flights to estimate measurement precision for nicotine, RSP, CO₂, and ozone. The average precision for each measurement parameter is summarized in Table 4-29. With the exception of CO₂, the precision is poorer than would normally be expected. The poorer precision is due to the relatively short sampling duration; the typical monitoring duration for this study was several hours, whereas for most field monitoring studies the duration would be eight hours or longer.

TABLE 4-25. MEASURED FUNGI CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Seat Location	
	Smoking	Middle
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>		
Average, CFU/m ³	5.9	5.0
Standard Deviation	6.4	5.8
Maximum	29.2	32.0
Percent Below Minimum Detection	11.6	13.0
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>		
Average, CFU/m ³	--	9.0
Standard Deviation	--	12.7
Maximum	--	61.1
Percent Below Minimum Detection	--	4.3

TABLE 4-26. PERCENT OF FLIGHTS ON WHICH DIFFERENT TYPES OF BACTERIA WERE DETECTED

Bacteria	Smoking Flights		Nonsmoking
	Middle	Smoking	Middle
Micrococcus varians	92.3%	91.0%	95.5%
Staphylococcus not aureus	78.5%	65.7%	81.8%
Corynebacterium	61.5%	53.7%	86.4%
Arthrobacter	63.1%	65.7%	40.9%
Micrococcus sedentarius	53.8%	64.2%	54.5%
Staphylococcus aureus	38.5%	49.3%	45.5%
Micrococcus nishinomiyaensis	26.2%	9.0%	45.5%
Streptococcus not pyogenes	15.4%	15.4%	4.5%
Gram positive rod	13.8%	11.9%	22.7%
Bacillus	12.3%	9.0%	9.1%
Micrococcus lylae	6.2%	3.0%	0.0%
Micrococcus roseus	4.6%	3.0%	13.6%
Micrococcus kristinae	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
Micrococcus luteus	1.5%	13.4%	0.0%
Gram negative rod	0.0%	3.0%	0.0%
Gram negative cocci	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
Gram variable cocci	1.5%	1.5%	0.0%
Gram variable rod	1.5%	3.0%	0.0%
Stomatococcus	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%
Streptococcus pyogenes	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 4-27. PERCENT OF FLIGHTS ON WHICH DIFFERENT TYPES OF FUNGI WERE DETECTED

Fungi	Smoking Flights		Nonsmoking
	Middle	Smoking	Middle
Cladosporium	72.3%	70.1%	90.9%
Alternaria	46.2%	43.3%	31.8%
Aspergillus niger	9.2%	1.5%	9.1%
Penicillium	7.7%	10.4%	18.2%
Epicoccum	7.7%	6.0%	9.1%
Black yeast	1.5%	6.0%	9.1%
Aspergillus	6.2%	4.5%	0.0%
Curvularia	4.6%	3.0%	4.5%
Arthrrium	4.6%	1.5%	4.5%
Mucor	4.6%	4.5%	4.5%
Pithomyces	4.6%	1.5%	0.0%
Drechslera	0.0%	1.5%	4.5%
Nigrospora	3.1%	3.0%	0.0%
Monilia	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%
Aspergillus glaucus	0.0%	0.0%	4.5%
Sporotrichum	0.0%	3.0%	0.0%
White yeast	1.5%	1.5%	0.0%
Aspergillus fumigatus	1.5%	1.5%	0.0%
Phialophora	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%
Erysiphe	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
Scopulariopsis	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
Yeast	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%
Botrytis	0.0%	1.5%	0.0%
Unidentified fungi	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%

TABLE 4-28. MEASURED OZONE CONCENTRATIONS FOR
SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight (Number)	Seat Location	
	Boundary*	Remote
<u>Smoking Flights (69)</u>		
Average, ppm	0.010	0.010
Standard Deviation	0.011	0.011
Maximum	0.054	0.044
Percent Below Minimum Detection	22.0	24.5
<u>Nonsmoking Flights (23)</u>		
Average, ppm	0.022	--
Standard Deviation	0.023	--
Maximum	0.078	--
Percent Below Minimum Detection	0.0	--

*Middle seat on nonsmoking flights.

TABLE 4-29. MEASUREMENT PRECISION FOR SELECTED PARAMETERS

Measurement Parameter	Average Precision*
Nicotine	$\pm 27\%$
RSP	$\pm 33\%$
CO ₂	$\pm 8\%$
Ozone	$\pm 37\%$

* Precision for a set of duplicate samplers is the standard deviation for the two results expressed as a percent of the average result.

Section 5.0
SYNTHESIS AND DISCUSSION

2028397302

TABLE 5-1. AVERAGE VALUES ON SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS
FOR PARAMETERS RELATED TO ETS CONTAMINANTS

Parameter	Smoking Flights				Nonsmoking Flights	
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote	Smoking	Middle
<u>Particle-Phase Measurements</u>						
Average RSP (Gravimetric), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	174.6	67.5	42.5	52.1	59.3	69.4
Average RSP (Optical), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	177.0	39.7	18.8	17.9	10.3	10.6
Peak RSP (Optical), $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	833.4	211.8	68.7	69.6	18.2	16.4
Peak/Average RSP Ratio	5.7	5.5	3.9	3.7	2.5	2.3
<u>Gas-Phase Measurements</u>						
Average Nicotine, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	13.43	0.26	0.04	0.05	0.0	0.08
Percent Nicotine Samples Below Minimum Detection	4.3	54.4	82.6	66.7	100.0	78.3
Average CO, ppm	1.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5
Peak CO, ppm	3.4	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.3	0.9
Peak/Average CO Ratio	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	3.2

5-2

2028397303

Section 5.0

SYNTHESIS AND DISCUSSION

Selected results from the previous section are synthesized and discussed in Section 5.1. In Section 5.2, ETS contaminants and pollutants are further analyzed and discussed in terms of the consistency of results and factors related to variations in measured concentrations.

5.1 SYNTHESIS OF MONITORING RESULTS

5.1.1 ETS Contaminants

Average values for various measurement parameters related to ETS contaminants are summarized by monitoring location for both smoking and nonsmoking flights in Table 5-1. The results are segregated by particle-phase versus gas-phase measurements. Both gravimetric and optical particle-phase measurements are given in the table. As noted in Section 4.2, there was greater uncertainty for the gravimetric measurements due to relatively short monitoring durations for a number of flights. Further, as shown later in this section, the optical results were more strongly correlated with observed smoking rates than were the gravimetric results. At the same time, however, the gravimetric method is a well-established technique that has been successfully used for measuring average RSP levels in many other environments, whereas the optical method has had more limited use.

The average of the RSP measurement results from the optical and gravimetric methods was used for purposes of risk assessment. As summarized in Table 5-2, the combined results indicated that average RSP levels in the coach smoking section exceeded those in the no-smoking section and on nonsmoking flights by approximately $100 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$. Average levels in the boundary region near coach smoking were also somewhat higher than at the other no-smoking locations or on nonsmoking flights. The combined results for nonsmoking flights are consistent with RSP values that have been reported for other nonsmoking microenvironments (Repace 1987).

TABLE 5-2. COMPARISON OF RESPIRABLE PARTICLE MEASUREMENTS BY TWO DIFFERENT METHODS ON DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS, INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS, AND DOMESTIC NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Type of Flight/ Measurement Method	Results by Seat Location, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$			
	Smoking	Boundary	Middle	Remote
<u>Domestic Smoking Flights</u>				
Gravimetric method	180.6	69.7	42.5	54.1
Optical method	<u>181.7</u>	<u>38.9</u>	<u>16.9</u>	<u>17.4</u>
Average of two methods	181.2	54.3	29.7	35.8
<u>International Flights*</u>				
Gravimetric method	129.0	51.2	41.9	36.7
Optical method	<u>143.3</u>	<u>45.7</u>	<u>31.0</u>	<u>21.5</u>
Average of two methods	136.2	48.5	36.5	29.1
<u>Nonsmoking Flights</u>				
Gravimetric method	59.3	--	69.4	--
Optical method	<u>10.3</u>	--	<u>10.6</u>	--
Average of two methods	34.8		40.0	

*Smoking was permitted on all international flights that were monitored

Peak RSP levels measured with optical sensors (Table 5-1) indicated even more pronounced differences between the boundary region and other no-smoking locations on smoking flights. The peak-to-average ratios for RSP were nearly identical in the smoking and boundary sections, and the ratios in these sections were higher than for the other no-smoking locations on smoking flights. The ratios in these other locations, however, were still higher than those for nonsmoking flights. Thus, tobacco smoking impacted all other sections of the aircraft in terms of peak RSP levels that were measured optically, and the effects were most pronounced in the boundary section (in addition to the distinct effects in the smoking section itself.)

Effects of tobacco smoking, based on gas-phase measurements, were more discernible for nicotine than CO (Table 5-1). Beyond the marked increase in nicotine in the smoking section, the boundary region was most affected. Differences between nicotine levels for the remaining no-smoking locations and levels on nonsmoking flights were within the range of measurement uncertainty, but nicotine levels were more often above detection limits in the no-smoking locations than on nonsmoking flights. Further, cases where nicotine was detected on nonsmoking flights may reflect residual contamination from prior smoking flights. The only discernible effect for CO was in the smoking section itself. The lack of any other measurable effect may be due to the relatively low levels that prevailed, thereby increasing measurement uncertainty, coupled with background levels due in part to intrusion of ground-level emissions.

Measurement results for optical RSP (peak and average) and nicotine (average and percent above detection) are further summarized for each monitoring location in terms of 95-percent confidence intervals (i.e., parameter estimates ± 2 standard errors) in Figures 5-1 and 5-2. These confidence intervals generally reflect separation in ETS levels (1) between the smoking and boundary sections, (2) between the boundary section and other no-smoking locations for smoking flights, and (3) to a lesser extent, between the other no-smoking locations and locations on nonsmoking flights.

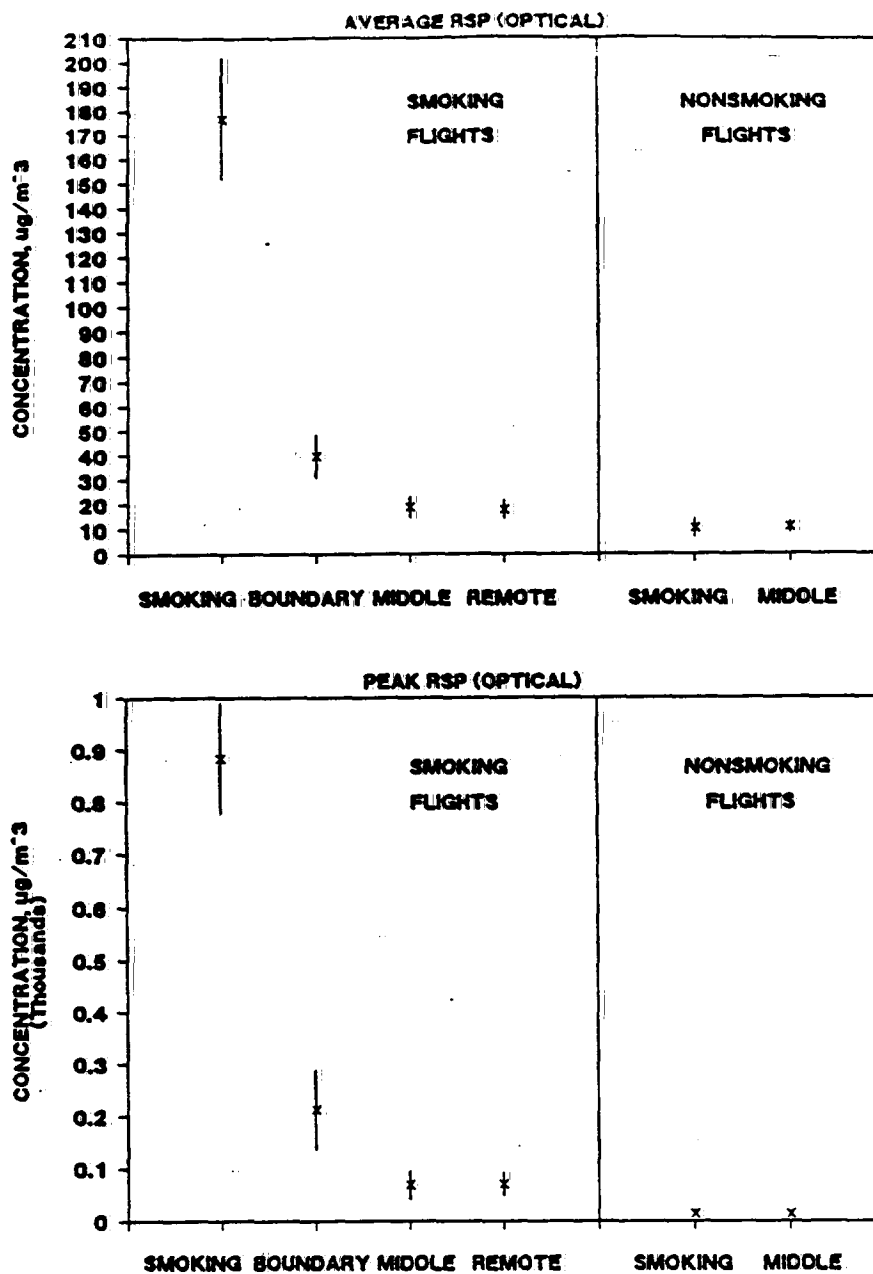


FIGURE 5-1. OPTICAL RSP PARAMETER ESTIMATES AND ASSOCIATED 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

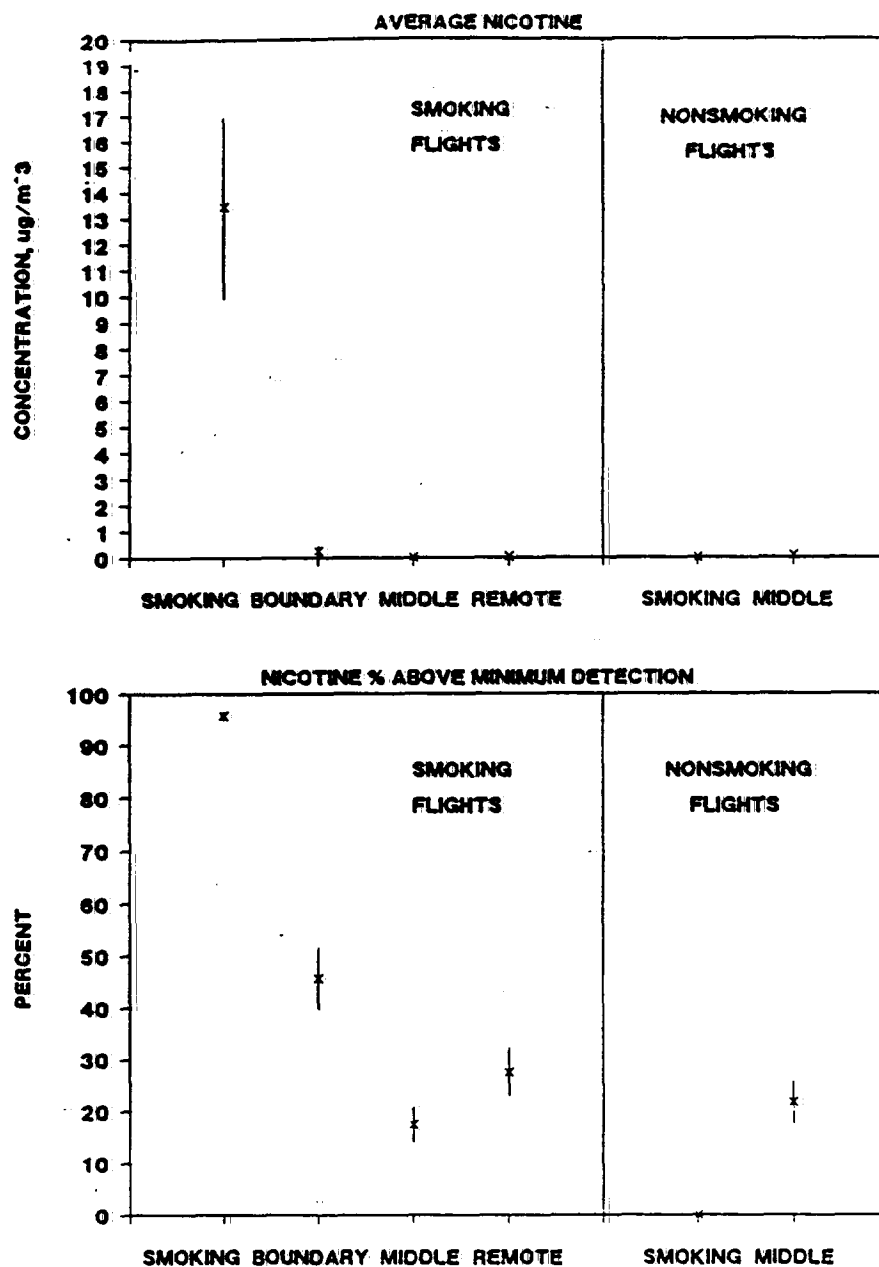


FIGURE 5-2. NICOTINE PARAMETER ESTIMATES AND ASSOCIATED 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE INTERVALS

Results of statistical tests to contrast levels of ETS contaminants on smoking versus nonsmoking flights are given in Table 5-3. Comparisons were made for the monitoring locations common to both types of flights (i.e., smoking/rear and middle locations) using both parametric and nonparametric tests (the nonparametric tests do not require assumptions of normality or homogeneity of variances). For the smoking/rear location, levels of all six ETS measurement parameters were significantly higher ($p < 0.05$) on smoking than nonsmoking flights. For the middle location, levels were significantly higher for continuously monitored parameters (optical RSP and CO) but not for integrated-sample parameters (gravimetric RSP and nicotine). The only discrepancy between the two types of statistical tests was for average optical RSP at the middle location, for which the parametric test was significant at the 0.05 level but the significance level for the nonparametric test was 0.09.

Results of statistical tests to contrast different sections within smoking flights are given in Table 5-4. Comparisons were made of the smoking versus boundary locations and the boundary versus middle locations, again using both parametric and nonparametric tests. Levels of all six ETS measurement parameters were significantly higher ($p < 0.05$) in the smoking than the boundary location. The boundary location was significantly higher than the middle location for all ETS tracers except CO. The only discrepancy between the two types of statistical tests was for nicotine at the boundary versus middle locations, for which the nonparametric test was significant at the 0.05 level whereas the parametric test had a significance level of 0.08. Thus, these tests indicate a clear difference between ETS levels in the smoking versus boundary sections and, to a lesser extent, between the boundary and middle sections (particularly for particle-phase constituents).

5.1.2 Carbon Dioxide and Pollutants

Average values for various measurement parameters related to pollutants are summarized by monitoring location for smoking and nonsmoking flights in Table 5-5. Most noteworthy are the relatively high

TABLE 5-3. RESULTS OF STATISTICAL TESTS* OF ETS LEVELS ON SMOKING VERSUS NONSMOKING FLIGHTS

Measurement Parameter	Parametric Test		Nonparametric Test	
	Smoking	Middle	Smoking	Middle
Gravimetric RSP	+	0	+	0
Optical RSP (average)	+	+	+	0
Optical RSP (peak)	+	+	+	+
Nicotine	+	0	+	0
CO (average)	+	+	+	+
CO (peak)	+	+	+	+

* T-test used as parametric test; Mann-Whitney U-test used as non-parametric test; + indicates that smoking flights are significantly higher than nonsmoking flights ($p < 0.05$); 0 indicates that the difference between flights is not significant.

TABLE 5-4. RESULTS OF STATISTICAL TESTS* OF ETS LEVELS IN DIFFERENT SECTIONS ON SMOKING FLIGHTS

Measurement Parameter	Parametric Test		Nonparametric Test	
	Smoking vs. Boundary	Boundary vs. Middle	Smoking vs. Boundary	Boundary vs. Middle
Gravimetric RSP	+	+	+	+
Optical RSP (average)	+	+	+	+
Optical RSP (peak)	+	+	+	+
Nicotine	+	0	+	+
CO (average)	+	0	+	0
CO (peak)	+	0	+	0

* Paired t-test used as parametric test; Wilcoxon matched-pairs signed-ranks test used as nonparametric test; + indicates that the first section listed is significantly higher than the second ($p < 0.05$); 0 indicates that the difference between sections is not significant.

TABLE 5-5. AVERAGE VALUES ON SMOKING AND NONSMOKING FLIGHTS
FOR PARAMETERS RELATED TO POLLUTANTS

Parameter	Smoking Flights		Nonsmoking Flights
	Smoking	Middle	
Average CO ₂ , ppm	1562	1568	1756
Percent CO ₂ Samples ≥ 1,000 ppm	87.0	88.1	87.0
Average Ozone, ppm	0.01	0.01	0.02
Percent Ozone Samples ≥ 0.1 ppm	0.0	0.0	0.0
Average Bacteria, CFU/m ³	162.7	131.2	131.1
Average Fungi, CFU/m ³	5.9	5.0	9.0

CO₂ concentrations, which exceeded 1,000 ppm (the ASHRAE level associated with satisfaction of comfort criteria) on 87 percent of the monitored flights. Further discussion of the CO₂ measurement results is given in Section 5.2.

Ozone levels were relatively low, averaging nearly an order of magnitude below the FAA 3-hour standard of 0.1 ppm and never exceeding the standard on monitored flights. Fungi levels were also very low, indicating little problem with sources attributable to the aircraft themselves. Monitoring of fungi levels earlier in the flight might have better reflected the extent of intrusion from ground-level outdoor sources, but this strategy was avoided to remain unobtrusive throughout most of the flight. Bacteria levels were slightly higher in the smoking sections; the measured bacteria levels need to be contrasted with measurements from other environments to obtain further insights concerning their relative significance.

5.2 FURTHER ANALYSIS OF MONITORING RESULTS

Additional analyses described and discussed in this section focus on (1) comparisons between two measurement methods for RSP, (2) RSP-to-nicotine ratios that were measured in this study, (3) factors related to variations in measured levels of ETS contaminants, (4) comparisons between measured and modeled CO₂ levels, and (5) factors related to variations in measured levels of pollutants.

5.2.1 Comparison of RSP Measurement Methods

As previously summarized in Table 5-1, the optical RSP results were similar to the gravimetric results for the smoking section on smoking flights, whereas the gravimetric results were higher at all other monitoring locations, both for smoking and nonsmoking flights. One possible explanation is that the optical method is less sensitive to RSP from sources other than ETS. As indicated by Ingebrethsen et al. (1988), the mass density of ETS particulate matter is lower than that of standard test aerosols such as Arizona Road Dust. Consequently, the MINIRAM optical sensors that were calibrated in an ETS-dominated chamber environment

may have under-reported RSP concentrations when the prevailing average mass density was higher, as may have been the case on nonsmoking flights.

Further insights were obtained by modeling average RSP concentrations for the entire cabin as a single chamber. A dynamic model for cabin air quality can be stated as follows:

$$\frac{d C_{in}}{dt} = \frac{F}{V} \cdot C_{out} + \frac{S}{V} - \frac{F}{V} C_{in} - \frac{e \cdot R \cdot C_{in}}{V}$$

where

C_{in} = Concentration within the cabin ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)

F = Fresh-air intake rate (m^3/h)

V = Cabin volume (m^3)

C_{out} = Concentration outside the cabin ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)

S = Emission rate ($\mu\text{g}/\text{h}$)

e = Filter efficiency for RSP removal (dimensionless fraction)

R = Air recirculation rate (m^3/h).

Under steady-state conditions (i.e., $dC_{in}/dt=0$), the above equation reduces to:

$$C_{in} = \frac{F \cdot C_{out} + S}{F + e \cdot R} \quad x)$$

Modeling was performed using nominal fresh-air intake rates and recirculation rates given in Section 4.0, smoking rates estimated from technician observations, and an emission rate of 26,000 μg per cigarette (National Research Council 1986). An outdoor concentration of zero and a filter efficiency of 90 percent were assumed. Measured cabin-wide RSP concentrations were determined by weighting the monitoring results from each of the four measurement locations in proportion to the number of rows associated with each. Modeling was restricted to domestic smoking flights due to uncertainties concerning smoking rates in the business-class section of international flights.

x) ONLY TRUE FOR

- LAMINAR FLOW
- COMPLETE BACK-MIXING
- NO TURBULENCE, VORTICES, "DEAD ZONES"

Predicted and measured RSP concentrations for the two different methods are shown in Figure 5-3, together with the line of best fit for each. Predicted RSP values were 50 to 100 percent higher than measured values (a similar outcome was obtained in modeling results from the chamber tests used for calibration). The overprediction may be due in part to the fact that a term for particle deposition was not included in the model due to uncertainty concerning an appropriate value for this parameter.

The correspondence between predicted and measured values was better for optical measurements (correlation coefficient of 0.65) than for gravimetric measurements (correlation coefficient of 0.31). In addition, the average difference between predicted and measured values was lower for optical (55 percent) than gravimetric (64 percent) measurements. The y-intercepts for regression of measured against predicted values indicate measurement results that can be expected in the absence of smoking. The larger intercept for gravimetric results ($40.2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) than for the optical results ($18.7 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) may reflect a higher sensitivity of the gravimetric method to non-ETS sources of RSP. The intercept for the optical measurements is consistent with the optical results that were obtained during periods prior to smoking, which averaged near $18 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$.

The cabin-average RSP measurements were also regressed against selected variables (smoking rate, cabin volume, fresh-air intake rate, and recirculation rate) to assess their relative predictability through an empirical model. The optical results had a stronger correlation with smoking rates ($r = 0.61$) than the gravimetric results ($r = 0.33$). The following regression equation for the optical results included three predictor variables significant at the 0.05 level and explained 52 percent of the variance:

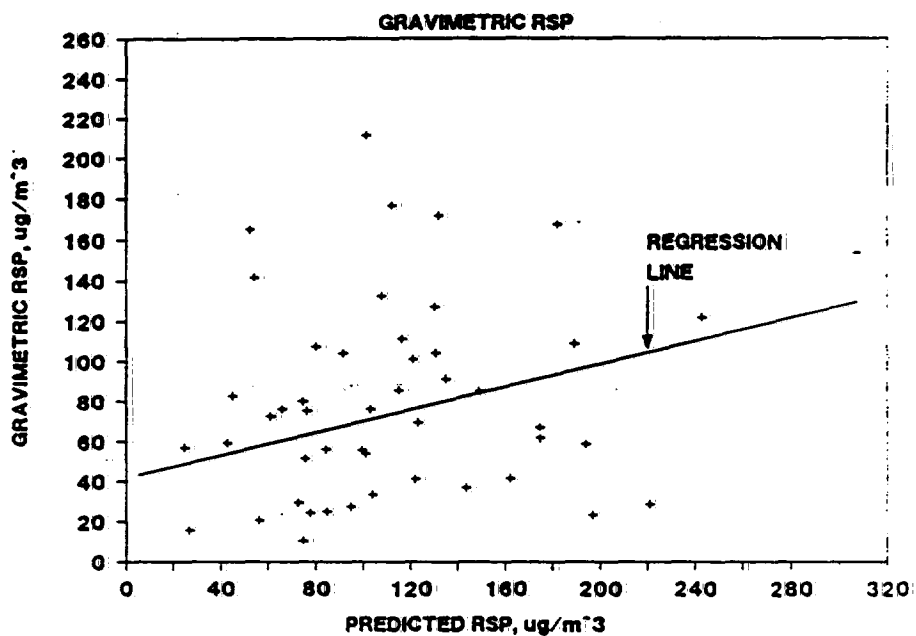
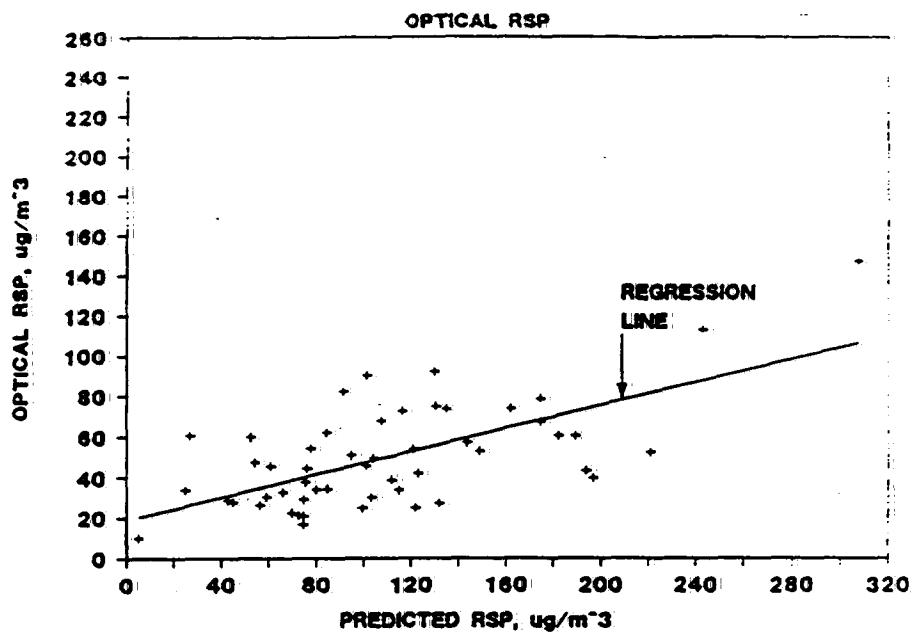


FIGURE 5-3. COMPARISON OF OPTICAL AND GRAVIMETRIC MEASUREMENT RESULTS WITH VALUES PREDICTED USING A SINGLE-CHAMBER MASS-BALANCE MODEL

$$\text{Optical RSP} = 41.60 + 1.77 \cdot \text{Cigarettes/h} - 0.55 \cdot \text{Recirculation Rate}$$

(8.03) (0.29) (0.16)

$$- 0.004 \cdot \text{Fresh-air Rate}$$

(0.001)

Standard errors for the intercept and regression coefficients are given in parentheses in the above equation. For gravimetric measurements, there was only one significant predictor (smoking rate), which explained 11 percent of the variance; the following regression equation was obtained:

$$\text{Gravimetric RSP} = 39.10 + 1.74 \cdot \text{Cigarettes/h}$$

(15.73) (0.71)

1 CIG/h CAN EITHER
RENDER 80 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ OR
73.7 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, 95% CL!

A final comparison was made between the two methods based on five Northwest Airlines nonsmoking flights that were monitored during the study. These flights were of relatively longer duration and should have had little or no residual ETS levels due to Northwest's no-smoking policy for all flights within the continental United States. Both the gravimetric and optical results (Table 5-6) for this subset of flights were somewhat lower, based on the average of the two monitored locations, than for all nonsmoking flights as a whole. The gravimetric results, however, were quite different at the two locations and had relatively high standard deviations, reflecting measurement uncertainty.

The above analysis and discussion indicate that the RSP results obtained by optical methods are more internally consistent and predictable than the results obtained by gravimetric methods. Thus, there are indications that optical measurements may be more sensitive to ETS than gravimetric measurements and the level of uncertainty associated with the gravimetric measurements may be high for cases of low airborne RSP concentrations and short sampling durations. However, as stated previously, the average of the RSP measurement results from the two methods was used for risk assessment purposes.

TABLE 5-6. RSP MEASUREMENT RESULTS OBTAINED BY TWO DIFFERENT METHODS ON FIVE NONSMOKING FLIGHTS WITH NORTHWEST AIRLINES AS THE CARRIER

Monitoring Location	Measurement Result,* $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	
	Gravimetric	Optical
Middle	70.7 \pm 53.5	2.5 \pm 0.2
Rear	27.0 \pm 85.5	7.7 \pm 7.5

*Average \pm standard deviation.

5.2.2 Ratios Between RSP and Nicotine

Based on a subset of 57 smoking flights with complete results for nicotine and RSP by both measurements methods, the average nicotine concentration in the smoking section was $13.0 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$. Average RSP concentrations in this section were $181.7 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ by the optical method and $182.6 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ by the gravimetric method. These aggregate results imply an RSP-to-nicotine ratio near 14 for the smoking section. Netting out RSP levels not due to ETS (i.e., $19 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for optical results and $40 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ for gravimetric results) would result in a ratio between 11.0 and 12.5. This range of ratios is consistent, for example, with the 11:1 ratio assumed by Repace and Lowrey (1988) in developing an indoor concentration model for nicotine.

RSP-to-nicotine ratios calculated for each flight, and then averaged across flights, would be misleading because very large ratios would be obtained for flights with low nicotine levels. Instead, the nicotine results for the smoking section on each flight were regressed on RSP results for the same monitoring location. The following equations were obtained:

$$\text{Nicotine} = -2.38 + 0.084 \cdot \text{Optical RSP} \quad (R^2 = 0.36)$$

$$\text{Nicotine} = 0.12 + 0.070 \cdot \text{Gravimetric RSP} \quad (R^2 = 0.24)$$

The inverse of the regression coefficients imply an RSP-to-nicotine ratio between 11.9 and 14.3, consistent with the ratios based on aggregate data. The equations also imply that no nicotine would be detectable until the optical measurement reaches near $30 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, whereas some nicotine would be detectable for gravimetric results near zero. As indicated by the R^2 values shown above and the scatter about the regression lines shown in Figure 5-4, the nicotine measurements were more strongly correlated with optical than with gravimetric measurements.

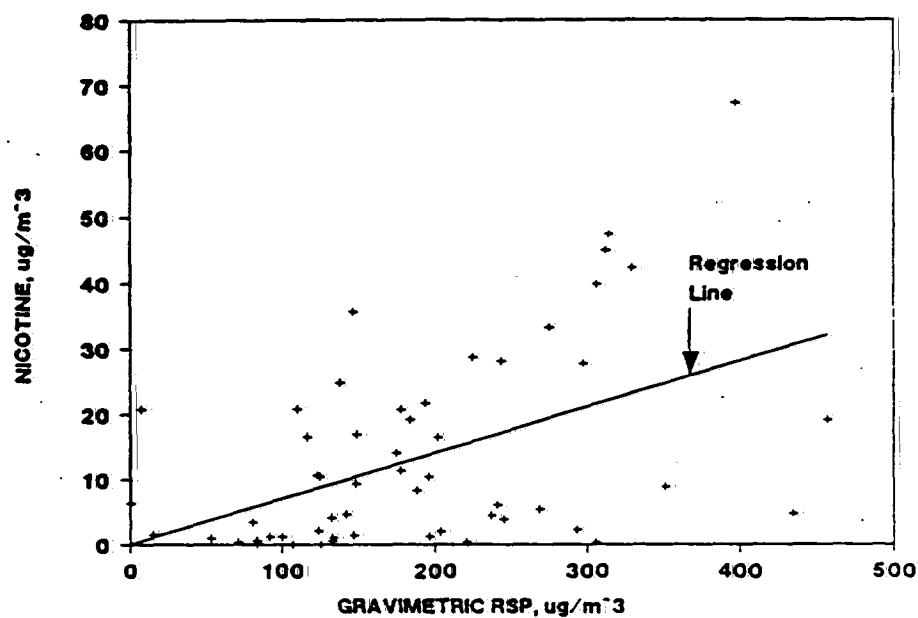
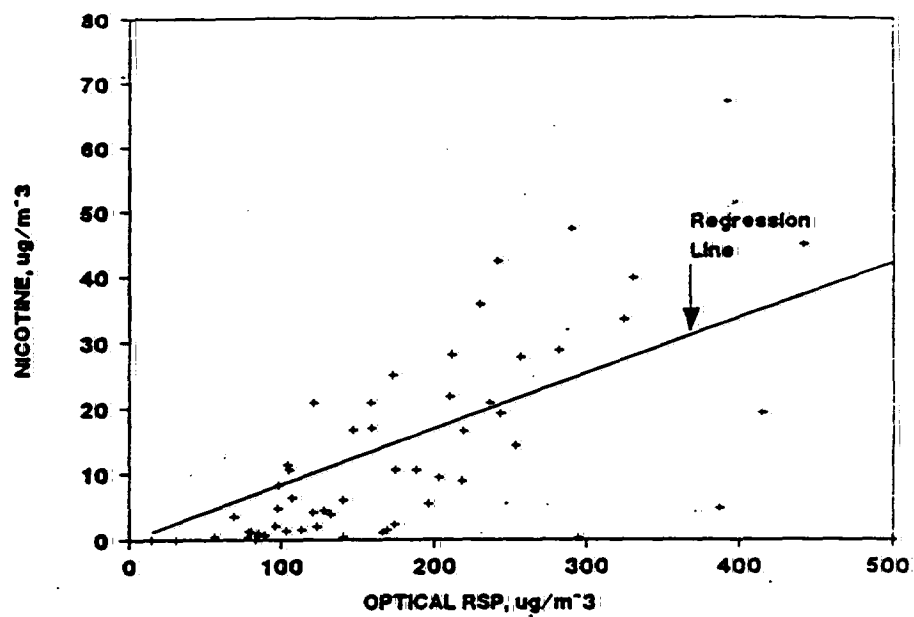


FIGURE 5-4. CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN NICOTINE AND RSP MEASUREMENTS IN THE SMOKING SECTION FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS

The RSP-to-nicotine ratios for the boundary section, calculated from aggregate data presented earlier in Table 5-1, were much higher (150 to 260). These much higher ratios for the boundary section indicate that nicotine is being preferentially removed (relative to RSP) before or as ETS leaves the smoking section. RSP is subject to some removal through deposition, whereas nicotine can react with various types of materials including clothing, seats, and carpeting on the cabin floor. Netting out RSP levels not due to ETS would result in RSP-to-nicotine ratios between 80 and 105 for the boundary section.

RSP-to-nicotine ratios higher than those observed in the smoking section have been measured by some researchers. Nicotine levels measured in this study were generally lower than those measured in the boundary section as part of a smaller field study reported by Mattson et al. (1989). However, in that study the higher nicotine values were obtained on a wide-body flight for passengers seated in aisle seats adjacent to the smoking section. Because the middle and side sections of wide-body aircraft are offset by about half the width of a seat, passengers in the boundary section sitting in outer seats could easily be exposed to ETS levels rivaling those in the smoking section. Thus, the RSP-to-nicotine ratios measured in the boundary section during this study, although relatively high, are not implausible.

5.2.3 Factors Related to Variations in ETS Concentrations

Nicotine measurement results for each monitoring location on smoking flights are summarized in Table 5-7 in relation to four factors--type of aircraft, air recirculation, air exchange rate, and cigarette smoking rate. Compared to aircraft without recirculation, aircraft with recirculation had lower levels in the smoking section coupled with somewhat higher levels in the no-smoking section. Levels in all sections were lower on narrow-body than wide-body aircraft. Levels in the smoking section were strongly related to smoking rates. Air exchange rates appear to have had little impact. ^{^)}

^{^)} FRESH AIR DOES NOT REACH THOSE PLACES WHERE IT IS NEEDED.

TABLE 5-7. RELATIONSHIP OF NICOTINE MEASUREMENT RESULTS FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor (Number of Flights)	Average \pm Standard Deviation, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$			
	Smoking Row	Boundary Row	Middle Row	Remote Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>				
Wide Body (13)	20.4 \pm 19.5	0.42 \pm 0.93	0.04 \pm 0.07	0.08 \pm 0.12
Narrow Body (48)	11.3 \pm 13.0	0.07 \pm 0.14	0.03 \pm 0.14	0.02 \pm 0.05
<u>Air Recirculation</u>				
No (36)	16.1 \pm 16.1	0.08 \pm 0.15	0.04 \pm 0.16	0.03 \pm 0.09
Yes (25)	9.1 \pm 12.4	0.22 \pm 0.69	0.02 \pm 0.06	0.03 \pm 0.06
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>				
< 20 (31)	11.4 \pm 14.2	0.21 \pm 0.62	0.02 \pm 0.05	0.04 \pm 0.09
\geq 20 - (30)	15.1 \pm 15.8	0.07 \pm 0.15	0.05 \pm 0.18	0.02 \pm 0.06
<u>Cigarettes/Hour</u>				
< 10 (12)	1.7 \pm 2.4	0.04 \pm 0.07	0.02 \pm 0.06	0.03 \pm 0.09
10 - 19.9 (23)	11.2 \pm 13.0	0.19 \pm 0.07	0.05 \pm 0.20	0.02 \pm 0.05
20 - 29.9 (17)	17.6 \pm 12.8	0.17 \pm 0.20	0.03 \pm 0.07	0.05 \pm 0.11
\geq 30 (9)	25.7 \pm 21.3	0.11 \pm 0.15	0.01 \pm 0.04	0.03 \pm 0.06

RSP measurement results are summarized in relation to the same factors in Table 5-8 (for gravimetric measurements) and in Table 5-9 (for optical measurements). The smoking rate had the greatest impact, in this case influencing levels in the boundary section in addition to those in the smoking section. The effects of aircraft type, air recirculation, and air exchange rate were less consistent, but levels in the smoking section were lower on narrow-body aircraft and on flights with air recirculation. More rapid removal of ETS contaminants from the smoking section, and some redistribution to other sections, could be occurring due to recirculation.

CO measurement results are summarized in relation to the same factors in Table 5-10. The only discernable pattern for CO was that of higher levels in the smoking section when smoking rates were higher, particularly at the upper extreme (i.e., 30 or more cigarettes per hour).

Measurement results for nicotine, RSP, and CO in the boundary section are summarized in Table 5-11 in relation to the technician's proximity to the smoking section. There was no discernable pattern for gas-phase tracers (nicotine and CO), but both average and peak RSP levels were highest when the technician was located in the row immediately bordering on the smoking section.

5.2.4 Modeling of CO₂ Concentrations

A single-chamber steady-state model similar to that described previously for RSP was used to model average CO₂ concentrations for all study flights. Because the filters in aircraft with recirculation are not currently designed to remove CO₂, the equation previously used can be simplified to the following:

$$C_{in} = C_{out} + S/F$$

where C_{in} and C_{out} refer to indoor and outdoor CO₂ concentrations, S indicates the emission rate, and F indicates the fresh-air intake rate. Nominal air exchange rates were used for the model together with an

TABLE 5-8. RELATIONSHIP OF GRAVIMETRIC RSP MEASUREMENT RESULTS FOR DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor	Average \pm Standard Deviation, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$			
	Smoking Row	Boundary Row	Middle Row	Remote Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>				
Wide Body	195.5 \pm 125.8	71.5 \pm 74.2	44.5 \pm 49.9	36.5 \pm 47.8
Narrow Body	176.5 \pm 102.1	69.2 \pm 60.4	42.0 \pm 68.7	58.9 \pm 66.7
<u>Air Recirculation</u>				
No	190.8 \pm 116.2	69.5 \pm 70.3	48.5 \pm 73.6	49.8 \pm 68.5
Yes	165.9 \pm 91.7	69.9 \pm 51.8	33.9 \pm 49.6	60.3 \pm 56.3
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>				
< 20	177.7 \pm 100.8	76.7 \pm 61.1	41.4 \pm 51.5	59.5 \pm 55.8
\geq 20	183.5 \pm 114.3	62.4 \pm 65.0	43.7 \pm 77.1	48.6 \pm 71.1
<u>Cigarettes/Hour</u>				
< 10	126.2 \pm 109.4	58.8 \pm 64.0	38.8 \pm 101.1	84.9 \pm 53.2
10 - 19.9	163.5 \pm 88.7	61.6 \pm 47.6	39.2 \pm 54.4	50.8 \pm 42.5
20 - 29.9	191.1 \pm 87.4	79.6 \pm 66.2	30.2 \pm 45.0	35.9 \pm 69.7
\geq 30	276.7 \pm 127.2	86.1 \pm 90.5	79.3 \pm 57.9	55.9 \pm 97.4

TABLE 5-9. RELATIONSHIP OF OPTICAL RSP MEASUREMENT RESULTS DURING THE SMOKING PERIOD ON DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor	Average \pm Standard Deviation, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$			
	Smoking Row	Boundary Row	Middle Row	Remote Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>				
Wide Body	212.0 \pm 137.1	66.5 \pm 47.6	17.2 \pm 9.2	15.9 \pm 9.4
Narrow Body	174.5 \pm 98.2	31.4 \pm 29.9	16.9 \pm 19.4	17.8 \pm 17.4
<u>Air Recirculation</u>				
No	200.9 \pm 106.5	43.8 \pm 39.6	17.0 \pm 21.3	17.7 \pm 19.0
Yes	153.4 \pm 102.2	31.4 \pm 31.7	16.8 \pm 10.4	17.0 \pm 10.6
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>				
< 20	171.5 \pm 118.0	43.6 \pm 43.3	17.3 \pm 9.8	18.0 \pm 10.7
\geq 20	191.6 \pm 95.1	34.3 \pm 29.3	16.5 \pm 23.5	16.8 \pm 19.9
<u>Cigarettes/Hour</u>				
< 10	105.8 \pm 47.9	23.8 \pm 17.9	13.1 \pm 10.0	26.2 \pm 33.2
10 - 19.9	150.9 \pm 83.5	24.1 \pm 19.4	21.0 \pm 25.5	15.9 \pm 9.9
20 - 29.9	189.7 \pm 64.0	52.3 \pm 39.2	14.2 \pm 11.5	15.3 \pm 10.2
\geq 30	355.1 \pm 105.7	71.8 \pm 56.7	16.7 \pm 9.4	16.3 \pm 11.7

TABLE 5-10. RELATIONSHIP OF CO MEASUREMENT RESULTS DURING THE SMOKING PERIOD ON DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor	Average \pm Standard Deviation, ppm			
	Smoking Row	Boundary Row	Middle Row	Remote Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>				
Wide Body	1.5 \pm 1.0	0.6 \pm 0.4	0.8 \pm 0.6	0.8 \pm 0.5
Narrow Body	1.5 \pm 0.9	0.6 \pm 0.4	0.7 \pm 0.5	0.8 \pm 0.4
<u>Air Recirculation</u>				
No	1.5 \pm 0.9	0.6 \pm 0.4	0.8 \pm 0.6	0.8 \pm 0.4
Yes	1.4 \pm 0.9	0.6 \pm 0.4	0.7 \pm 0.5	0.8 \pm 0.5
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>				
< 20	1.5 \pm 1.0	0.7 \pm 0.4	0.7 \pm 0.6	0.9 \pm 0.5
\geq 20	1.4 \pm 0.9	0.6 \pm 0.4	0.7 \pm 0.5	0.8 \pm 0.4
<u>Cigarettes/Hour</u>				
< 10	1.1 \pm 0.6	0.5 \pm 0.3	0.8 \pm 0.7	0.9 \pm 0.4
10 - 19.9	1.3 \pm 0.8	0.7 \pm 0.5	0.6 \pm 0.3	0.7 \pm 0.3
20 - 29.9	1.3 \pm 0.9	0.5 \pm 0.3	0.7 \pm 0.4	0.8 \pm 0.4
\geq 30	2.4 \pm 1.1	0.7 \pm 0.4	1.1 \pm 0.8	1.1 \pm 0.7

TABLE 5-11. RELATIONSHIP OF ETS MEASUREMENTS IN THE BOUNDARY SECTION TO TECHNICIAN DISTANCE FROM SMOKING SECTION

Type of Measurement	Average \pm Standard Deviation				
	One Row Away	Two Rows Away	Three Rows Away	Four or More Rows Away	
Smoke 13.4 17.6 17.7 13.3 1.4 3.4 Nicotine, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ 26 Gravimetric RSP, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ 67.5 Average Optical RSP, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ 39.7 Peak Optical RSP, $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ 211 Average CO, ppm 0.6 Peak CO, ppm 1.4	Table 5.1 0.11 \pm 0.15 88.1 \pm 64.6 50.8 \pm 34.4 327.2 \pm 471.5 0.6 \pm 0.4 1.5 \pm 0.8	0.34 \pm 1.01 64.9 \pm 54.6 28.4 \pm 35.8 119.1 \pm 119.6 0.8 \pm 0.4 1.5 \pm 0.6	0.08 \pm 0.13 44.8 \pm 57.1 31.5 \pm 45.7 128.5 \pm 161.3 0.6 \pm 0.4 1.2 \pm 0.6	0.06 \pm 0.09 58.9 \pm 77.0 35.0 \pm 30.4 118.8 \pm 96.9 0.5 \pm 0.3 1.0 \pm 0.3	11.4 42.5 17.8 68.7 0.7 1.7

EFFICIENCY OF 10%

assumed outdoor concentration of 330 ppm and an emission rate of 0.3 l/min (18,000 ml/h) per passenger (ASHRAE 1989). As illustrated in Figure 5-5, a reasonable association between predicted and measured values was obtained ($r = 0.55$). However, measured values (averaging 1,609 ppm) were nearly a factor of two higher than those predicted by the model (average of 841 ppm). The modeled values shown in the figure do not include emissions from the flight and cabin crew members, but adding emissions from 10 additional persons to account for the crew would increase the modeled values only to 888 ppm.

There are four possible explanations for the discrepancy between measured and modeled values: (1) the measurements may have a positive bias, due to proximity to the breathing zone or the measurement device used, (2) there may be short-circuiting between the supply and exhaust points within the aircraft, resulting in poor ventilation efficiency, (3) the nominal air exchange rates used for modeling may be higher than prevailing rates during the monitored flights, or (4) CO₂ emission rates may be higher than those used in the model. One study (Balvanz et al. 1982) has suggested that CO₂ exhalation rates in airliner cabins could be as high as 0.5 l/min per passenger due to factors such as environmental stress and food/alcohol consumption. With this higher emission rate, average measurement values still exceeded average modeled values (1,180 ppm) by a third. Further measurements at different heights in the aircraft, with more sophisticated monitoring devices, are needed to fully resolve the issue. However, even if the monitoring results were biased high by a factor of two, there would still be a substantial number of monitored flights (about 24 percent) exceeding 1,000 ppm CO₂.

5.2.5 Factors Related to Variations in CO₂ and Pollutant Concentrations

Average CO₂ levels measured at smoking and middle seats on all smoking flights (domestic plus international) are summarized in Table 5-12 in relation to type of aircraft, air recirculation, air exchange rate, and load factor (i.e., percent of seating capacity filled by passengers). Higher CO₂ levels were associated with narrow-body aircraft, aircraft with recirculation, lower air exchange rates, and higher load factors, with

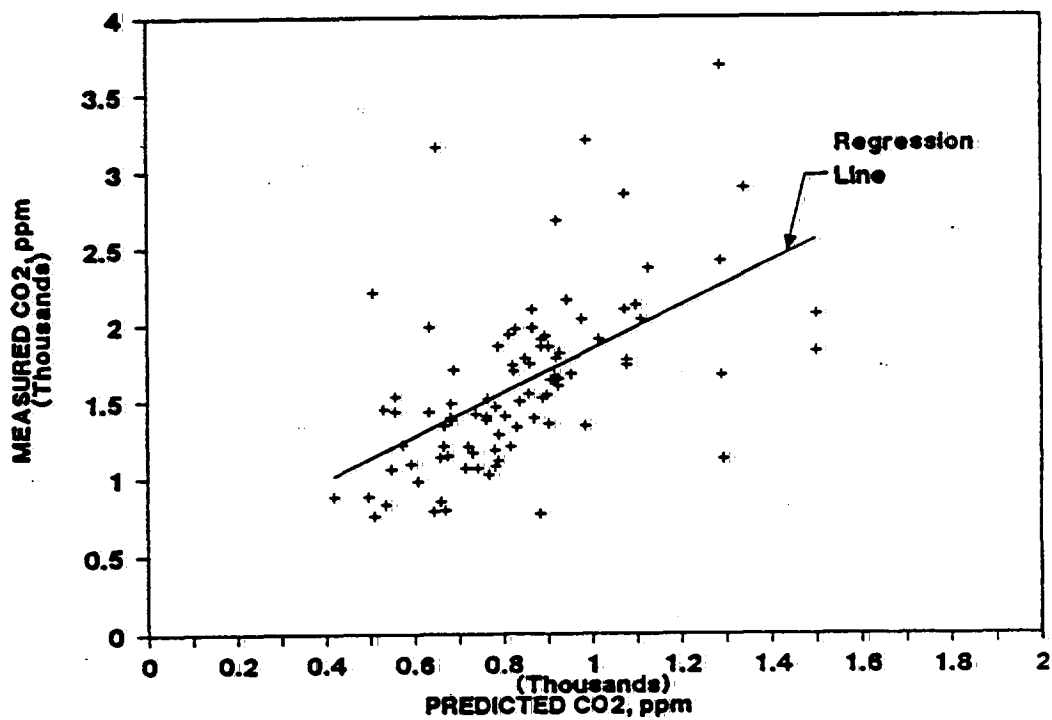


FIGURE 5-5. COMPARISON OF CO₂ MEASUREMENT RESULTS WITH VALUES PREDICTED USING A SINGLE-CHAMBER MASS-BALANCE MODEL.

TABLE 5-12. RELATIONSHIP OF CO₂ MEASUREMENT RESULTS FOR ALL SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor (Number of Flights)	Average \pm Standard Deviation, ppm	
	Smoking Row	Middle Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>		
Wide Body (13)	1236.5 \pm 393.9	1211.6 \pm 359.5
Narrow Body (48)	1710.7 \pm 739.6	1723.6 \pm 456.4
<u>Air Recirculation</u>		
No (37)	1448.2 \pm 515.2	1545.3 \pm 449.9
Yes (32)	1694.4 \pm 829.8	1593.9 \pm 535.1
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>		
< 20 (37)	1609.5 \pm 804.3	1564.2 \pm 512.9
\geq 20 (32)	1507.0 \pm 521.0	1572.0 \pm 466.0
<u>Load Factor</u>		
< 50% (16)	1129.0 \pm 277.8	1183.0 \pm 275.6
50 to 69.9% (12)	1211.3 \pm 229.1	1153.1 \pm 603.3
70 to 89.9% (21)	1794.2 \pm 884.3	1699.9 \pm 584.5
\geq 90% (20)	1910.2 \pm 583.7	1745.9 \pm 212.4

load factor having the strongest association. The relationships with most of these factors were in opposite directions for bacteria versus fungi (Tables 5-13 and 5-14); bacteria levels were somewhat higher on wide-body aircraft, aircraft with recirculation, and flights with lower nominal air exchange rates, whereas fungi levels were somewhat lower in each of these cases. Bacteria and fungi levels both were generally higher in the presence of higher load factors.

5.3 REFERENCES

ASHRAE. 1989. Ventilation for Acceptable Indoor Air Quality. ASHRAE Standard 62-1989. American Society of Heating, Refrigerating, and Air Conditioning Engineers, Atlanta, GA

Balvarz, Jr., S. Bowman, A. Fobelets, T. Lee, K. Papamichael, and R. Yoder. 1982. Examination of the Cabin Environment of Commercial Aircraft. Iowa State University, Ames, IA

Ingebrethsen, B.J., D. Heavner, A. Angel, J. Conner, T. Steichen, and C. Green. 1988. "A Comparative Study of Environmental Tobacco Smoke Particulate Mass Measurements in an Environmental Chamber," JAPCA 38(4):413-417

Mattson, M., G. Boyd, D. Byar, C. Brown, J. Callahan, D. Corle, J. Cullen, J. Greenblatt, N. Haley, K. Hammond, J. Lewtas, and W. Reeves. 1989. "Passive Smoking on Commercial Airline Flights," J. Amer. Med. Assoc., 261(6):867-872

National Research Council. 1986. Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Measuring Exposures and Assessing Health Effects. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

Repace, J.L. 1987. "Indoor Concentrations of Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Field Surveys," in Environmental Carcinogens Methods of Analysis and Exposure Measurement: Volume 9--Passive Smoking. Ed. I.K. O'Neill, K. Brunneman, B. Dodet, and D. Hoffman, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France.

Repace, J.L., and A. Lowrey. 1988. "Indoor Air Modeling of the Aerosol from Environmental Tobacco Smoke." Presented at the 1988 Annual Meeting of the American Association for Aerosol Research, Chapel Hill, NC

TABLE 5-13. RELATIONSHIP OF BACTERIA MEASUREMENT RESULTS FOR ALL SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor	Average \pm Standard Deviation, cfu/m ³	
	Smoking Row	Middle Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>		
Wide Body	169.0 \pm 89.0	164.8 \pm 118.0
Narrow Body	160.0 \pm 113.3	116.3 \pm 68.2
<u>Air Recirculation</u>		
No	146.5 \pm 89.9	130.0 \pm 81.3
Yes	181.0 \pm 120.1	132.4 \pm 96.8
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>		
< 20	167.6 \pm 115.8	132.9 \pm 100.8
\geq 20	157.0 \pm 94.0	129.0 \pm 70.9
<u>Load Factor</u>		
< 50%	131.0 \pm 76.8	100.4 \pm 80.7
50 to 69.9%	159.8 \pm 122.4	159.0 \pm 114.6
70 to 89.9%	178.8 \pm 136.9	122.5 \pm 65.2
\geq 90%	173.8 \pm 78.4	147.4 \pm 97.9

TABLE 5-14. RELATIONSHIP OF FUNGI MEASUREMENT RESULTS FOR ALL SMOKING FLIGHTS TO SELECTED FACTORS

Factor	Average \pm Standard Deviation, cfu/m ³	
	Smoking Row	Middle Row
<u>Type of Aircraft</u>		
Wide Body	3.9 \pm 3.4	4.2 \pm 5.1
Narrow Body	7.9 \pm 7.0	6.6 \pm 6.1
<u>Air Recirculation</u>		
No	7.6 \pm 6.4	5.9 \pm 6.8
Yes	5.7 \pm 6.4	5.7 \pm 4.7
<u>Air Exchange Rate (nominal)</u>		
< 20	5.8 \pm 6.2	5.0 \pm 3.5
\geq 20	7.7 \pm 6.6	6.9 \pm 7.9
<u>Load Factor</u>		
< 50%	2.8 \pm 2.1	2.9 \pm 2.8
50 to 69.9%	7.2 \pm 8.6	6.9 \pm 7.7
70 to 89.9%	10.4 \pm 7.8	7.1 \pm 7.7
\geq 90%	5.5 \pm 3.5	5.9 \pm 3.0

Section 6.0
GENERAL APPROACH TO RISK ASSESSMENT

2028397334

Section 6.0

GENERAL APPROACH TO RISK ASSESSMENT

The general approach to risk assessment in this investigation was that described by the National Research Council (1983) of the National Academy of Sciences. This report defines risk assessment as a systematic, multistep process of data evaluation designed to characterize the nature and magnitude of health damage posed by an environmental agent under various conditions of exposure.

A comprehensive risk assessment contains four major steps:

- Hazard identification is the determination of whether exposure to a particular chemical is or is not causally linked to a particular health effect(s)
- Dose-response assessment is the determination of the relation between the magnitude of exposure and the probability of occurrence of the health effect(s) in question
- Exposure assessment is the determination of the extent of human exposure before or after application of regulatory controls
- Risk characterization is a description of the nature and often the magnitude of human risk, including attendant uncertainty.

The process of conducting a risk assessment involves integrating the information in each of these areas in a systematic fashion, first by identifying the health hazards, then deriving a quantitative expression of the dose-response relationship based on the identified health hazards of greatest concern, and then combining the derived dose-response algorithm with an independent quantitative exposure assessment to produce a characterization of risk. Prior to the collection and analysis of data for the quantitative estimation of risk, underlying decisions must be made about the population(s), pollutant(s), and health effect(s) of interest, so that the ensuing expression of risk targets those areas.

6.1 POLLUTANTS AND HEALTH EFFECTS OF INTEREST

The pollutants of concern in the airliner cabin environment and their attendant health effects (hazard identification) have previously been identified (National Research Council 1986), so that exposure assessment and dose-response assessment were the critical elements requiring definition for risk characterization. In this investigation, multiple procedures were required to characterize risk, depending on the health endpoint of interest, the chemical entity of interest, its mode of action, and the degree of scientific understanding about the chemical:

- Environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) was of interest as a chemical mixture because of its carcinogenic potential, and respiratory and cardiovascular effects. For carcinogenicity, it was necessary to select the most appropriate dose-response model(s) that correlate expected individual risk with degree of exposure to RSP as a surrogate for the ETS mixture.
- Nicotine, as a constituent of ETS, is an appropriate indicator for its acute respiratory effects. Human inhalation dose-response data exist for the irritant properties of ETS, using nicotine as a surrogate.
- Carbon monoxide, like nicotine, can be used as an ETS surrogate for acute respiratory effects.
- Universally applicable procedures for risk assessment of bioaerosols (both fungi and bacteria) have not been established. As a result, conventional expressions of risk assessment cannot be used. For fungi, the 20 genera that occur most frequently in highest concentrations on growth plates were identified. Their relative clinical significance was then ascertained using their ability to cause allergies and infections as benchmark clinical weight-of-evidence criteria. This relative significance is reported for the 20 identified genera. A similar procedure was used for bacteria to determine prevalence.
- Ozone presented a unique problem because the scientific community is divided on the lowest ambient air concentration causing an increase in lung infectivity. Concentrations aboard aircraft were compared with the current FAA regulatory 3-hour standard of 0.10 ppm.

WHAT DISEASES ARE LINKED TO OZONE?

- The risks from exposure to cosmic radiation were based on dose-response data provided by the United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (1986, 1988) and the Federal Aviation Administration (1989). Combining these data with plausible exposure levels and durations, risks were determined for cancer, fetal retardation, and birth defects.

6.2 POPULATIONS OF INTEREST AND FREQUENCY OF FLYING

In order to establish meaningful estimates of risk, it was necessary to subdivide the entire population of flyers according to frequency of flying (which would influence the amount of exposure to cabin air) and health and maturational status (which would influence the dose-response relationship between specific pollutants and their health effects).

The populations of interest in this investigation included cabin crew members, who are representative of occupational exposure, and all passengers. Children, fetuses, asthmatics, and individuals with preexisting cardiovascular disease constituted four passenger sub-populations of special interest. Flight crew members, whose environment on the flight deck is different from the aircraft cabin, were not considered in this investigation. The specific pollutants and associated health effects of concern varied among these populations and sub-populations:

- ETS was considered for cancer in all passenger populations without preexisting illness and cabin crew members, for chronic respiratory illness in children, for acute respiratory effects in all individuals without preexisting illness and asthmatics, and for cardiovascular disease in cabin crew members and individuals with this preexisting illness.
- Bioaerosols (fungi and bacteria) were considered in all populations for their clinical significance as allergens and infectious agents.
- Ozone was considered in all passengers without preexisting illness and in cabin crew members, in accordance with the basis of the FAA ozone standard in aircraft.
- Cosmic radiation was considered for cancer in all passengers and cabin crew members, and for birth defects and retardation in fetuses.

The relationship among pollutants, populations, and health effects is presented in Figure 6-1.

Frequency of flying is important where exposure over a protracted time period (e.g., years) affects health, such as in case of development of cancer. Among passengers, frequency of flying was not distinguishable into apparent and justifiable categories since there were no universally applicable criteria for what constituted a frequent and nonfrequent flyer. Accordingly, for this investigation classifications of frequency were set aside. Instead, in the case of cancer, frequency-variable risk nomograms were developed for ETS and cancer so that frequency-specific cancer risks can be developed.

Exposure to cosmic radiation is also dependent on frequency, as well as on altitude and latitude of flight. Greatest radiation occurs at high altitude over the earth's poles, gradually diminishing in intensity toward the equator. Exposure can be determined by adding individual doses received during individual flights. The cumulative dose is then applied to a dose-response curve for the health effect of interest.

Frequency of flying was not relevant for other health effects that were considered since they were a result of short-term episodic exposure.

Cabin crew members were estimated to log approximately 80 hours of flight time per month (Association of Flight Attendants 1988). This is based on the distribution of cabin crew flight frequencies contained in Table 6-1.

FIGURE 6-1 POPULATIONS, POLLUTANTS, AND HEALTH EFFECTS OF INTEREST

**Table 6-1. AVERAGE NUMBER OF HOURS FLOWN
BY MEMBERS OF THE ASSOCIATION
OF FLIGHT ATTENDANTS (AFA).
FIGURES REPRESENT COMBINED
DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL
FLIGHTS.**

Percentage of AFA Membership	Number of Hours Flown Per Month
3	64 or fewer
9	65-69
18	70-74
28	75-79
34	80-85
4	85-89
4	90 or more

Source: 1985 AFA Survey

6.3 REFERENCES

Association of Flight Attendants. 1988. Letter to Robert R. McMeekin. Federal Aviation Administration. October 3, 1988. Washington, D.C.

Federal Aviation Administration. 1989. Radiation Exposure of Air Carrier Crewmembers. AAM-624. Federal Aviation Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation.

National Research Council. 1983. Risk Assessment in the Federal Government. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

National Research Council. 1986. The Airliner Cabin Environment: Air Quality and Safety. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR). 1988. Sources, Effects and Risks of Ionizing Radiation. Report to the General Assembly. Annex F: Radiation Carcinogenesis in Man. UN Publication Sales No. E.88.IX.7. United Nations. New York, N.Y.

United Nations Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (UNSCEAR). 1986. Genetic and Somatic Effects of Ionizing Radiation. Report to the General Assembly. Annex C: Biological Effects of Pre-natal Irradiation. UN Publication Sales No. E.86.IX.9. United Nations. New York, N.Y.

Section 7.0
RISK ASSESSMENT FOR ENVIRONMENTAL TOBACCO SMOKE

2028397342

Section 7.0
RISK ASSESSMENT FOR ENVIRONMENTAL TOBACCO SMOKE

7.1 REVIEW OF HEALTH EFFECTS

The health effects of ETS have been recently and extensively reviewed in several reports of the Surgeon General (1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1989), and in documents of the World Health Organization (WHO 1986), the Environmental Protection Agency (1987), the National Research Council (1986a, 1986b), the Fourth International Conference on Indoor Air Quality and Climate (1987), and in key research studies. These documents collectively represent critical evaluations of the complete body of scientific literature for its meaning and accuracy. The health effects are briefly summarized below.

7.1.1 Acute Effects

While odor in itself is not a health effect, it can be considered as a psychophysiological factor contributing to the development of an adverse health response and thus is important in considering the impact of ETS. This is particularly true for the nonsmoker, whose threshold for odor unacceptability is lower than the smoker who loses ETS odor detection sensitivity rapidly (Cain et al. 1983). While loss of sensitivity occurs in an experimentally controlled environment within four minutes after exposure begins, it is not meant to imply that it is directly applicable to the airliner cabin environment, where the number of individuals smoking at any given moment is highly variable. Odor, as the nonsmoker's first sensory clue of ETS presence, is a major contributor to annoyance and is caused principally by the gas phase components of ETS.

While odor adaptation to ETS occurs over a short timeframe, respiratory and ocular irritation increase proportionately over at least one hour at levels as low as 2 ppm CO [used as a surrogate for ETS concentration (Cain et al. 1987)]. Ocular irritation begins at ETS levels lower than those causing respiratory irritation. Like odor, research has suggested that eye irritation is caused predominantly by the gas-phase constituents of ETS (Weber 1984).

The evidence for acute respiratory and ocular irritation of ETS on the nonsensitive adult has been reported as equivocal and not scientifically conclusive (Lebowitz 1976; Schilling et al. 1977; Comstock et al. 1981; Schenker et al. 1982). Recent studies (Cain et al. 1987) have indicated that acute irritation is at least perceived to occur in individuals exposed to ETS and can be expressed as degree of dissatisfaction.

For individuals who are sensitive because they have preexisting conditions, such as asthma, that are provoked by ETS, or who, because of their stage in life, may be especially vulnerable, the acute effects can be more clinically significant and debilitating, leading to the notion that a smoking allergy may exist.

This is most apparent in infants and young children of smoking parents, who appear to be particularly susceptible to acute respiratory bronchitis and pneumonia from ETS exposure (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services 1986). While components of cigarette smoke are known to affect other preexisting conditions such as cardiovascular disease, the acute effects of ETS on these conditions is unclear. Recent studies (Health Effects Institute 1988) have demonstrated induction of angina at a carboxyhemoglobin level of 4 percent, while a series of studies have indicated that CoHb levels of nonsmokers in smoking environments to be 2 percent or less (National Research Council 1986a). Endogenous levels of carboxyhemoglobin levels in the U.S. population are typically 0.5 percent. These circumstances indicate that the cardiovascular effects of ETS on individuals with preexisting conditions may occur at levels not much above background, at least for CO.

In addition, a significant segment of the U.S. population with high blood pressure accompanied by angina or coronary disease is known to be adversely affected by nicotine exposure (National Research Council 1986a). Several studies examined the potential for ETS impact on cardiovascular disease. However, the acute cardiovascular effects of ETS on individuals with this preexisting condition have not been examined.

7.1.2 Chronic Effects

Knowledge about the importance of ETS to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and other respiratory effects, cardiovascular disease, and cancer (particularly lung cancer) has been greatly enhanced by the large volume of data on mainstream smoke and these diseases.

7.1.2.1 Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Other Respiratory Effects

For acute respiratory effects, the literature on ETS as an etiologic agent of lower respiratory tract illnesses is derived principally from children of smoking parents (Colley 1974; Bland et al. 1978; Weiss et al. 1980; Schenker et al. 1983; Ware et al. 1984; Charlton 1984). While the evidence for ETS as an etiologic agent of childhood asthma is equivocal (Gortmaker et al. 1982; Burchfiel 1984; Leeder et al. 1976; Horwood et al. 1985; Tashkin et al. 1984), infants and young children of smoking parents are more likely than those of nonsmoking parents to contract lower respiratory diseases such as bronchitis and pneumonia (Ware et al. 1984; Schenker et al. 1983; U.S. Department of Health and Human Services 1986) and therefore likely to be affected by ETS exposure on aircraft. Three clinical manifestations that are seen consistently in studies of children include cough, reduced lung function measured as forced expiratory flow at the 25 percent to 75 percent level (FEF₂₅₋₇₅) (Tager et al. 1979), and impaired development of forced expiratory volume (FEV) with growth (Tager et al. 1983; Berkey et al. 1986).

Data on effects of ETS on the adult respiratory system are inconclusive. While reduced FEF₂₅₋₇₅ has been reported by several investigators (Kauffmann et al. 1983; White and Froeb 1980), other studies have not shown an effect on adult lung function (Burchfiel 1986; Kentner et al. 1984). Studies on both children and adults as sensitive populations with preexisting asthma are also inconclusive (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency 1987).

7.1.2.2 Cardiovascular Disease

Mainstream cigarette smoke has been implicated as a causative agent of arteriosclerosis, coronary heart disease, and cerebrovascular disease. The contribution of ETS to these diseases and its mechanisms of action are inconclusive, although it appears from animal studies that the predominant influence is being exerted by nicotine (Schlievelbein and Richter 1984; Liu et al. 1979) and to a lesser degree CO (Astrup and Kjeldren 1979). Several epidemiological investigations (U. S. Environmental Protection Agency 1986; Hirayama 1984, 1985; Gillis et al. 1984; and Garland et al. 1985) indicate impacts of ETS but present methodological problems that preclude the drawing of firm conclusions. What is certain is that nonsmokers in a smoking environment do receive biological doses of nicotine at levels sufficient to produce significant amounts (40 ng) of cotinine in the urine (Hill and Marquardt 1980).

7.1.2.3 Cancer

The evidence for an association of environmental tobacco smoke with cancer is indisputable, as detailed in recent definitive reports of the Surgeon General (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services 1986), the World Health Organization (1986) and the National Research Council (1986a).

The great majority of epidemiologic studies have indicated causal association between ETS and lung cancer that is exposure-dependent. While there are differences in cancer rates between men and women, they are not widely divergent. Misclassification is of concern among some of the studies, but does not negate the weight of evidence on the whole in favor of the dose-effect relationship.

Other cancers that investigators have correlated with ETS, typically derived from spousal studies, include brain, cervical, and endocrine cancers. In the aggregate, they do not provide consistent evidence for cancer at remote sites caused by ETS (National Research Council 1986a).

7.1.2.4 Other Chronic Impacts

There is evidence that smoking during pregnancy lowers birth weight, and a growing suggestion that exposure to ETS during pregnancy may impact birth weight. This may be of concern to female flight attendants who may receive occupational ETS exposures while flying during their first trimester of pregnancy. However, when considered with studies of birth weights at higher elevations such as in Denver (Martin and Bracken, 1986), it is conceivable that prolonged or frequent periods at high altitudes may be more strongly and etiologically related to low birth weights than ETS.

7.2 QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF CANCER RISK

ETS is a mixture that has been implicated in cancer, respiratory effects (upper respiratory tract irritation, chronic respiratory tract illness), and cardiovascular disease. Since there is no peer-reviewed and widely used method for conducting a risk assessment for complex mixtures such as ETS, each individual constituent must be carefully examined for its potential use as a marker and a representative of the ETS mixture in the quantitative estimation of health risk.

The scientific literature presents evidence that exposure to particulate-bound polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, as ETS products of incomplete combustion, correlate with the carcinogenic potential of ETS (Wynder and Hoffmann 1967), and that inhalation of respirable suspended particulate (RSP) is an appropriate representative of this potential.

Data on active smokers are not valid quantitative predictors of effects on passive smokers and were not used in this investigation because:

- Concentrations of carcinogens in active smoke are different from concentrations in ETS. For example, given equal weights of smoke particles, sidestream smoke contains approximately three times the benzo[a]pyrene in mainstream smoke.
- Using data from active smoking to obtain risks from passive smoking involves several orders of magnitude in dose extrapolation.

ETS ≠ SIDESTREAM

- Active smokers experience actual tissue damage to the respiratory system (e.g., loss of mucociliary escalators from tracheal epithelium) which might either promote or inhibit tumor formation relative to passive smokers.
- Doses are so high in active smokers that some of the apparent dose may be "wasted" (i.e., received after a tumor has already been initiated).

Characterization of cancer risk from exposure to RSP requires information from three components: ambient air concentrations of RSP, exposure potential, and dose-response relationship for the health effect of interest, in this case cancer. The three components are related to one another as presented in Figure 7-1.

The appropriate parameters within each box in Figure 7-1 must be carefully selected from among the range of options so that the ultimate expression of risk approximates actual flight conditions and flying habits of interest as much as possible.

In this investigation, separate cancer risk determinations were conducted for domestic and international flights. This is because:

- Independent samples for the monitoring activity were drawn from the pool of domestic flights on U.S. carriers and the pool of international flights on U.S. carriers
- The sample from the pool of domestic carriers was large and therefore could be drawn in a truly random fashion, whereas the sample drawn from the international pool was small due to prohibitive costs.

7.2.1 Ambient RSP Concentrations

RSP concentrations were obtained using optical and gravimetric analytical methods. The relative merits of these two methods and the differences in results obtained from them are discussed in Section 5.0 of this report. Both methods were used for sampling because there was no clearly definable reason for favoring one over the other. The results of both methods of sampling were averaged for the determination of risk. RSP was measured at various seat locations on smoking and nonsmoking flights.

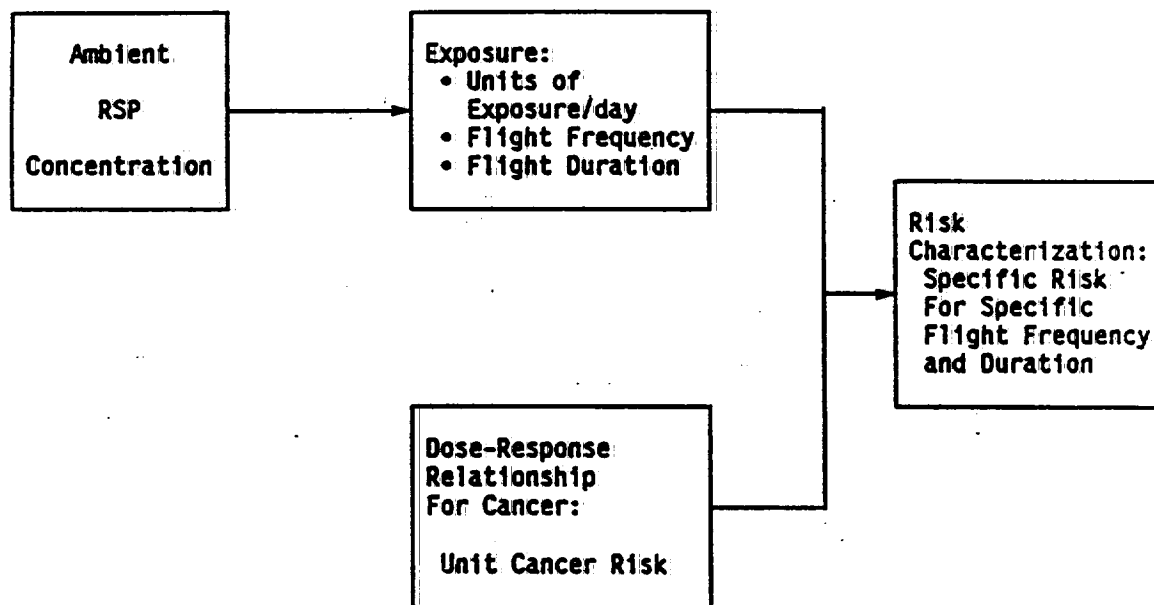


FIGURE 7-1. RELATIONSHIP OF DIFFERENT COMPONENTS IN THE ESTIMATION OF RISK OF LUNG CANCER DEATH, ASCRIBABLE TO ETS, FROM EXPOSURE TO RESPIRABLE SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (RSP)

As a result, a number of RSP concentrations, representing various seat positions on smoking and nonsmoking flights, and using two methods of sample collection, were available for exposure assessment, as presented in Table 7-1. For estimation of exposure due exclusively to ETS, RSP concentrations on nonsmoking flights were subtracted as "baseline" values from RSP concentrations on smoking flights. On nonsmoking flights, the optical measurements of RSP may have been lower than actual and the gravimetric measurements higher than actual. The difference between "baseline" values obtained from the gravimetric and optical methods of sampling, whether averaged or used separately, did not change the outcome of the risk assessment. Therefore, the average of all values was used to represent the baseline concentration on nonsmoking flights. See Section 5.0 for more discussion on the monitoring results.

IS THIS A
REAL PROOF
FOR A BASELINE
ESTABLISHMENT?

7.2.2. Exposure on Aircraft

The principal medium of exposure to RSP is via the air, so that inhalation is the primary exposure route of interest. Accordingly, the amount of RSP inhaled depends on respiratory rates, known to be variable for males and females, and for different states of physical activity. Respiratory rates have been determined for a range of conditions (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency 1989b). For this risk assessment, it is assumed that passengers are in a resting state throughout a flight, corresponding to an average respiratory rate of $0.5 \text{ m}^3/\text{h}$ (males 0.7 ; females 0.3). It is assumed that cabin crew members are engaged in moderate exercise, corresponding to an average respiratory rate of $2.1 \text{ m}^3/\text{h}$ (males 2.5 ; females 1.6).

Flying habits are also a critical determinant of exposure and risk. They include (a) the accumulated period of lifetime during which an individual flies, (b) the number of flights taken in that period, expressed as a yearly average, (c) the seat location chosen, and (d) the cumulative accounting of seat position over the course of the entire period of flying.

In determining exposures (and later risks), it is important to understand the terms of reference used to calculate quantitative estimates

TABLE 7-1. RSP VALUES ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) USED IN THE RISK CALCULATIONS

	Smoking Section ¹	Nonsmoking Section	
		Boundary	Middle/ Remote ²
<u>NONSMOKING FLIGHTS</u>			
Optical	10		11
Gravimetric	59		69
Average of all four values ³	37		
<u>SMOKING FLIGHTS</u>			
<u>Domestic</u>			
Optical	182	39	17
Gravimetric	181	70	48
Average	181	54	33
Net (average RSP values on smoking flights minus nonsmoking flights)	144	17	-
<u>International</u>			
Optical	143	46	26
Gravimetric	129	51	39
Average	136	49	33
Net (average RSP values on smoking flights minus nonsmoking flights)	99	12	-

¹ Rear of cabin for nonsmoking flights

² Average value for middle and remote sections

³ The optical measurements for RSP may be lower than actual. The gravimetric measurements for RSP may be higher than actual. The results of both were averaged. See Section 5.0 for further discussion on the results of RSP sampling.

Proportion of space in each section of the aircraft is a unitless dimension. It is the fraction of the total cabin space that is dedicated to each of the smoking, boundary, and nonsmoking sections. Proportion of time in each section of the aircraft is similarly unitless. It is, by definition, identical to proportion of space on the assumption that as the space dedicated to one section varies, so does the time spent in that section by the equivalent of one individual. Flight hour is the time spent in flight during which smoking is permitted. Flight hours per year is the time spent in flight, during the course of one calendar year, during which smoking is permitted. RSP concentration is the amount of RSP, in μg , contained in one m^3 of air. Duration of exposure is the number of years which one flies on smoking flights. For example, an individual who takes his or her first flight on an aircraft where smoking is permitted at age 20 and whose most recent flight on an aircraft where smoking is permitted occurred at age 40, has been flying for 20 years. An exposure coefficient, in the context of this investigation, is the average amount of RSP (generated by ETS and used as a surrogate for ETS), in μg , inhaled by an individual during one hour of time in an airline cabin when smoking is permitted, and annualized over the period of a calendar year. (Further explanation of this term is described later in this section). A person-year is the equivalent of one year's worth of time (365 days, not necessarily consecutive) for the equivalent of one person. Ten people, each exposed to ETS for 36.5 days, are equivalent to one person exposed for 365 days. A risk coefficient, in the context of this investigation, is the incremental number of premature deaths due to lung cancer among 100,000 nonsmokers exposed to ETS on flights where smoking is permitted.

Relative proportions of size among the smoking section, the nonsmoking section, and the boundary section between them were calculated for the 61 domestic flights on which smoking was permitted and the 8 international flights in this investigation. The proportions of space in each of the smoking, boundary and nonsmoking sections for each flight were averaged across all 61 domestic flights as the proportions of space in each of the smoking, boundary, and nonsmoking sections. Similar averages

were calculated among all 8 international flights. These size proportions were assumed to be directly applicable as proportions of relative time that passengers and cabin crew members spend in each section throughout the period of lifetime that they are in aircraft cabins, as presented in Table 7-2.

By consolidating the ambient air concentrations of RSP, the appropriate respiratory rates, and the proportion of time spent in each section of the aircraft cabin, exposures can be estimated, as presented in Table 7-3 for domestic flights and Table 7-4 for international flights. The values in these tables are expressed as one-hour exposures during which time smoking in the aircraft cabin is permitted.

To produce the exposure values, first each proportion of time in a particular cabin section (from Table 7-2) is multiplied by the RSP concentration corresponding to the same section (from Table 7-1). The three multiplied values, each representing exposure in one of the three aircraft sections, are added together to produce a cumulative value, as illustrated in the footnotes to Tables 7-3 and 7-4. The cumulative value is then multiplied by the appropriate respiratory rate (cabin crew member or passenger) to produce a cabin-crew-specific or passenger-specific exposure (micrograms of RSP) inhaled during each flight hour that smoking is permitted.

Cancer risks are usually associated with long periods of time, i.e., several years of exposure to a carcinogen. The reasons for this are embedded in the prevailing theories of the mechanism of carcinogenesis. While this exposure may be greater or lesser at various times throughout the exposure interval, it is averaged out over a long time span to accommodate brief periods of higher or lower exposure, and the intervals during which no exposure may occur. Accordingly, cancer risk is usually expressed as the risk per unit of average daily exposure to a carcinogen, day after day and year after year (i.e., an annualized average). In this investigation, the unit of exposure per flight hour, as presented in Tables 7-3 and 7-4, must be made compatible with the "annualized daily

TABLE 7-2. PROPORTION OF TIME SPENT IN DIFFERENT SECTIONS OF CABIN¹

	Domestic		International	
	Passenger	Cabin Crew	Passenger	Cabin Crew
<u>Nonsmoking Section</u>				
Middle and Remote Rows	0.84	0.75	0.82	0.65
Boundary Rows	0.11	0.10	0.13	0.10
<u>Smoking Section²</u>	0.05	0.15	0.05	0.25

¹Based on the average of actual numbers of rows in each section of all monitored flights.

²Nonsmokers seated in the smoking section of the aircraft.

TABLE 7-3. CALCULATION OF EXPOSURE FOR DOMESTIC FLIGHTS ($\mu\text{g}/\text{person}/\text{flight hour}$)

	Passenger	Cabin Crew
RSP concentration aggregated by time spent in each aircraft section ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)	9.0 ¹	23.3 ²
Respiratory rate (m^3/hr)	0.5	2.1
Exposure ($\mu\text{g}/\text{flight hour}$)	4.5 ³	48.9 ⁴

$$^1(0.84 \times 0) + (0.11 \times 17) + (0.05 \times 144)$$

$$^2(0.75 \times 0) + (0.10 \times 17) + (0.15 \times 144)$$

$$^39.0 \times 0.5$$

$$^423.3 \times 2.1$$

TABLE 7-4. CALCULATION OF EXPOSURE FOR INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS ($\mu\text{g}/\text{person}/\text{flight hour}$)

	Passenger	Cabin Crew
RSP concentration aggregated by time spent in each aircraft section ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$)	6.5 ¹	26.0 ²
Respiratory rate (m^3/hr)	0.5	2.1
Exposure ($\mu\text{g}/\text{flight hour}$)	3.3 ³	54.6 ⁴

$$^1(0.82 \times 0) + (0.13 \times 12) + (0.05 \times 99)$$

$$^2(0.65 \times 0) + (0.10 \times 12) + (0.25 \times 99)$$

$$^36.5 \times 0.5$$

$$^426.0 \times 2.1$$

averaging" concept that is used to construct cancer dose-response graphs and which is used to express cancer risk. This is accomplished by dividing the RSP exposure in one flight hour by 365 days per year to provide a value that represents an average exposure, during one hour when smoking is permitted on an aircraft, for any given day of the year. The result is an expression of an exposure coefficient. An exposure coefficient in this investigation is defined as the average daily amount of RSP inhaled by one individual during one flight hour, averaged over the course of a year. This is a conceptual construct that is necessary in order to make the exposure unit consistent with the dose-response unit in the calculation of risk.

Accordingly, the exposure values presented in Tables 7-3 and 7-4 must be annualized into an average daily exposure by dividing them by the 365 days in one year. Therefore, the exposure coefficients in this investigation, expressed as annual averages, are:

- For passengers on domestic flights: 4.5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{flight hour}$ divided by 365 or 0.00001233 mg/h/exposure day
- For cabin crew members on domestic flights: 48.9 $\mu\text{g}/\text{flight hour}$ divided by 365 or 0.00013400 mg/h/exposure day
- For passengers on international flights: 3.3 $\mu\text{g}/\text{flight hour}$ divided by 365 or 0.00000904 mg/h/exposure day
- For cabin crew members on international flights: 54.6 $\mu\text{g}/\text{flight hour}$ divided by 365 or 0.00015000 mg/h/exposure day.

These values are used in combination with cancer risk coefficients, derived from cancer dose-response graphs described below in Section 7.2.3, to produce exposure-specific expressions of risk.

It should be noted that the proportions of time spent in various sections of the aircraft cabin by cabin crew members, as indicated in Table 7-2, do not include time spent in galleys. Galleys have their own sources of ventilation. Consequently, those galleys located adjacent to the smoking sections of aircraft cabins may contain ambient air con-

centrations of ETS constituents that are different from concentrations measured in the smoking sections. The exposure of cabin crew members in the galley, therefore, may be different than in other sections of the aircraft, but this exposure could not be estimated because aircraft galleys could not be monitored for ambient air concentrations of ETS in this investigation.

7.2.3 Determination of Dose-Response Relationships and Risk Coefficients

A prominent feature of risk assessment is characterization of the toxicologic dose-response relationship. In the context of this investigation, it is the relationship between the amount of RSP inhaled and the number of lung cancer deaths that the inhaled RSP produces. The greater the RSP inhalation, the greater the amount of response in the form of increased number of lung cancer deaths. Graphically, the relationship is represented by a line, which can be expressed as a mathematical constant known as the coefficient of risk:

$$\text{Risk coefficient} = \frac{\text{Number of lung cancer deaths per 100,000 persons at risk per milligram of RSP (annual average) per day}}{\text{Dose}}$$

Risk coefficients are frequently referred to as unit cancer risks in these analyses. The level of risk corresponding to a particular level of exposure can be determined by using the appropriate risk coefficient.

For this investigation, a number of dose-response models for the relationship of ETS to lung cancer deaths were considered, each having its own characteristic risk coefficient. These are described in Table 7-5.

The advantages and disadvantages of each model were weighed according to three criteria:

- Strength of each model as determined by the quality of the design and data used in its construction. The following characteristics are used to define model strength:
 - The size of the study population used in model construction and validation

TABLE 7-5. COMPARISON OF CANCER RISK ASSESSMENT MODELS FOR ETS EXPOSURE

Possible Models	Description	Advantages	Disadvantages
1. Phenomenological	Cumulative dose and excess risk are proportional.	Simple; does not depend on assumptions which may not be correct and which are untestable. Broad peer review.	No mechanistic assumptions--does not account for expression of complex biological relationships, such as dose = f (response).
2. Modified Armitage and Doll (LesLife)	Risk is a function of both duration and level of exposure.	May better reflect biological reality and intermittent exposure on aircraft. Basic model is extensively used by EPA and other agencies as the basis for cancer risk assessments. Peer reviewed.	Relies on the assumption that there are 5 stages to cancer expression. Estimates (in the form of experimentally or epidemiologically derived data) do not exist for some of the parameters in the model, such as the number of stages of progression in the development of cancer.
3. Robbins (NRC)	Five-stage model: assumes that both first and fourth stages are affected. Stage information drawn from active smoking.	Attempts to integrate broadest range of biological data. Published as part of peer reviewed NAS report.	Uses ratios of stages 1 and 4 in mainstream smoke (i.e., based on active smokers). Requires urinary cotinine data.

(Continued)

2028397359

TABLE 7-5. COMPARISON OF CANCER RISK ASSESSMENT MODELS FOR ETS EXPOSURE
(Concluded)

Possible Models	Description	Advantages	Disadvantages
4. Weinkam, Arundel, and Sterling	Linear extrapolation from active smoking. Assumes extrapolation to 4 orders of magnitude is valid.	Peer reviewed.	Models 4 and 5: Use linear scaling between mainstream and sidestream smoke; assume that the ratios of ETS constituents in mainstream and sidestream smoke are the same (they are not); extrapolate between active and passive smokers; do not account for "wasted dose" (the dose obtained after cell killing in the lung and incipient tumors have already occurred).
5. Lee	Linear extrapolation from active smoking. Assumes extrapolation to 4 orders of magnitude is valid.		

EXPLANATION
AND NO OPINION

7-18

2028397360

- The scientific soundness of the dose information used to construct the model
 - The ease of model adaptation for intermittent exposure
 - The size of the study subpopulation having the health endpoint of concern (e.g., cancer)
 - the unique statistical design features of each model applicable to this study
- Whether the assumptions used in the model are reasonable
 - Amount of peer review and scientific acceptance.

Two models were selected for this investigation because they most closely approximated the desirable traits embodied in the selection criteria: the Phenomenological Model (Repace and Lowrey, 1985) and the Armitage and Doll Model (Armitage and Doll, 1961), modified for less-than-lifetime exposure (Ginevan and Mills, 1986), and known as LesLife®.

Repace and Lowrey estimate that the excess exposure of 1 mg/day increases lifetime lung cancer risk by 5 deaths per 100,000 person-years (PY) exposure. The Phenomenological Model, though simple, is based on a fairly sizable body of data, and if it is inaccurate, would likely understate risk. These arguments have been fully developed by Repace and Lowrey (1985) and are briefly reviewed below.

The general Phenomenological Model is based on observed differences in lung cancer mortality between groups of never-smokers who were members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church and those who were not (Phillips et al. 1980 a,b). Because of their religion, which proscribes smoking, Seventh Day Adventists are less likely to encounter ETS, and 40 percent of the Seventh Day Adventist cohort worked for church-run organizations. The non-Seventh Day Adventists were a demographically comparable group of lifelong nonsmokers, among the general population, who resided in the same geographical area as the Seventh Day Adventists. The difference in lung cancer rates between Seventh Day Adventists and non-Seventh Day Adventists was taken to be due to their differential

exposure to ETS, and the ratio of mortality differential to exposure differential was taken as the risk coefficient. The mortality rates among Seventh Day Adventists were based on 109 lung cancer deaths, and were therefore quite well determined. Moreover, Repace and Lowrey assumed that ETS exposure in Seventh Day Adventists was zero and thus based their dose-response coefficient on the maximum possible exposure. Since some Seventh Day Adventists were undoubtedly exposed to ETS in the workplace, this assumption is conservative in that it overstates the differential exposure and thus understates the actual dose-response.

The Modified Armitage and Doll Model is based on consideration of what the multistage theory of carcinogenesis predicts about age-specific risks of exposure to a fixed concentration of a carcinogen for a fixed duration of time. This risk assessment approach converts the ambient air data to a risk-equivalent dose. There are several underlying assumptions to this approach:

- RSP is a reliable indicator for estimating the relationship between exposure to cigarette smoke and health risks.
- Data on wives of smoking husbands indicate that their relative risk is approximately 1.3, based on case-control studies.
- Spousal exposure can be inferred from measurements of an individual smoker's impact on indoor air quality in the home, together with empirical statistics on the duration of marriages.
- For the multistage model of carcinogenesis the following question can be posed: If X years of exposure at level Y cause a relative risk of 1.3, what is the dose-response coefficient?
- The dose-response coefficient, a five-stage multistage model of carcinogenesis, and dose estimates derived from airliner monitoring data, are used to calculate risks to the selected populations of interest. A five-stage model assumes that a number of events or "stages" must occur before a normal cell can become a cancer cell. The first stage is generally equated to a mutational event. Subsequent stages might include further mutations, as well as other biochemical changes in the cell. After all stages have occurred, the

transformed cell proliferates until it becomes a clinically diagnosable tumor.

A detailed discussion of this methodology, including a sensitivity analysis of the model, is presented in Appendix A. The principal advantage of this modeling approach is that it permits the user to explicitly specify such important factors as age at commencement of exposure and duration of exposure. At the same time, as demonstrated in the sensitivity analysis contained in Appendix A, the lung cancer risk data for ETS exposure are sufficiently abundant and consistent that altering parameters of this modeling approach does not alter the conclusions about risk in any significant way.

A comparison of the basic features of the two models is contained in Table 7-6. Both models have undergone peer review. The risk coefficients presented by these two models are:

- For the Phenomenological Model, 5 excess lifetime lung cancer deaths/100,000 person-years exposure/mg RSP/exposure-day, ascribable to ETS assuming a constant exposure. The lung cancer rate is an average value based on lifetable statistics.
- For the Modified Armitage and Doll Model, 6.45 excess lung cancer deaths per 100,000 persons at risk/mg RSP/exposure-day, ascribable to ETS.

Using these risk coefficients, the risk of death from lung cancer as a result of exposure to ETS in airliner cabins was determined as a function of number of years flown. For the Modified Armitage and Doll Model, the risk of death from cancer is dependent on the age of first exposure to ETS as a potential carcinogen. Therefore, each commencement age warrants its own unique exposure-response relationship, as depicted in Figure 7-2 for the Modified Armitage and Doll Model. The exposure-response relationship for the Phenomenological Model is presented in Figure 7-3. The graphs in these figures serve as risk nomograms, allowing an individual to determine his or her appropriate unit of risk according to the number of years of flight (i.e., the number of years of exposure). In the case of the age-dependent Modified Armitage and Doll Model, the

TABLE 7-6. COMPARISON OF THE PHENOMENOLOGICAL MODEL AND THE MODIFIED ARMITAGE AND DOLL MODEL

Parameter	Phenomenological Model	Modified Armitage and Doll Model
Age of first exposure	Fixed at age 20	Adaptable to any age
Duration of exposure	45 years	Variable
Linearity	Linear at low doses	Linear at low doses
Stages of carcinogenesis	None assumed	5
Concurrence of risk coefficients	5 lung cancer deaths /100,000 exposed/mg /exposure-day	6.45 lung cancer deaths /100,000 exposed/mg /exposure-day

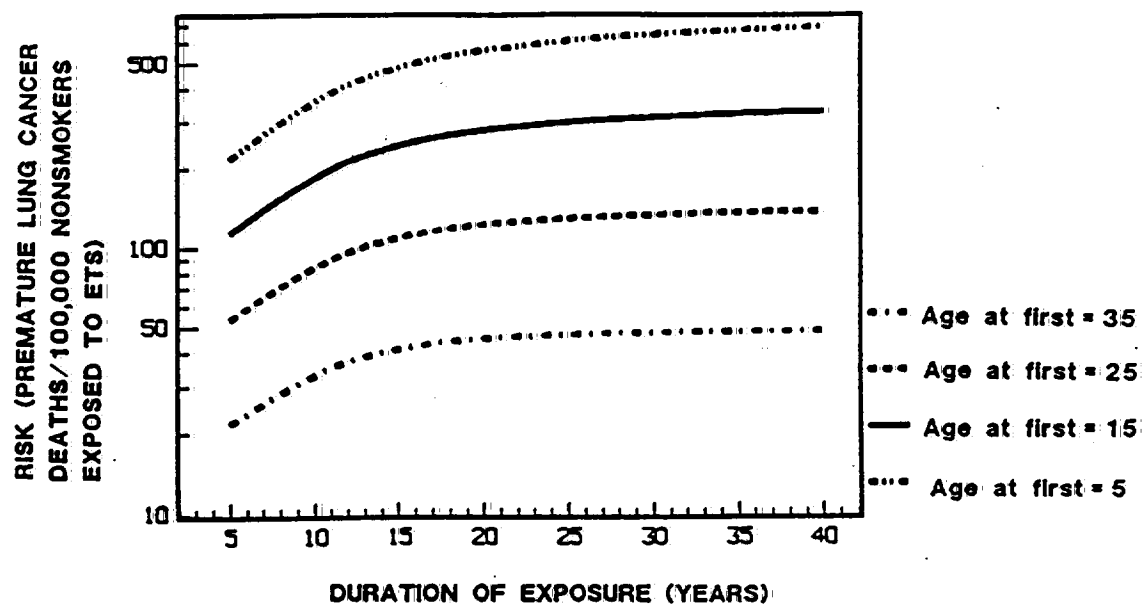


FIGURE 7-2. RISK OF CANCER DEATH USING THE MODIFIED ARMITAGE AND DOLL MODEL FOR VARYING DURATION AND COMMENCEMENT OF EXPOSURE TO ETS

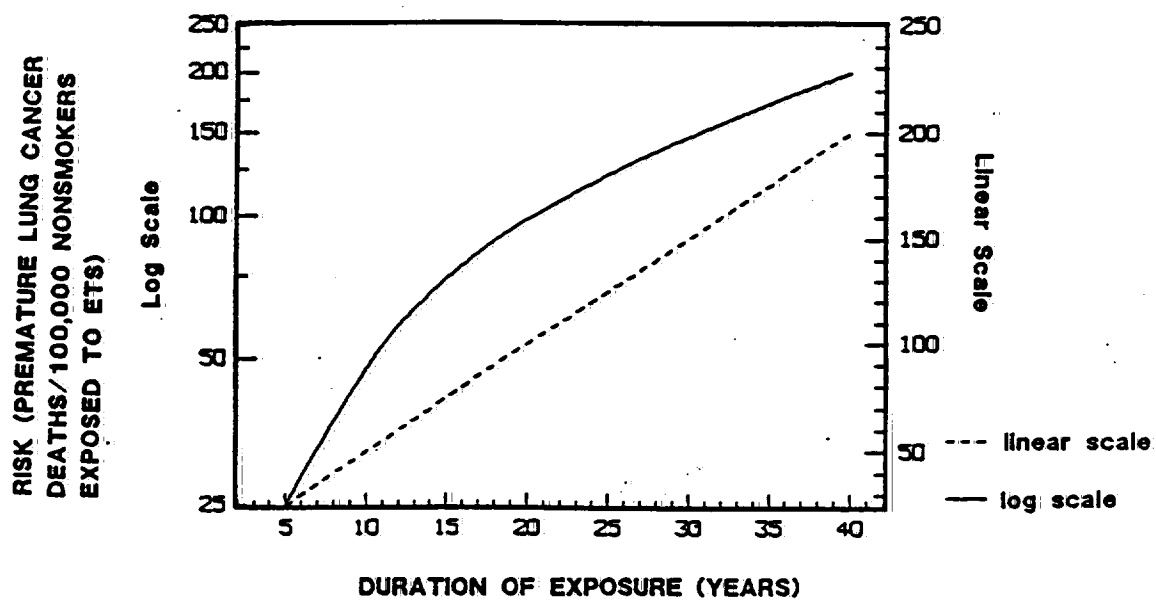


FIGURE 7-3. RISK OF CANCER DEATH USING THE PHENOMENOLOGICAL MODEL, FOR VARYING DURATIONS OF EXPOSURE TO ETS

appropriate curve representing the age at which flying commences is selected prior to determination of the risk coefficient.

7.2.4 Risk Characterization

7.2.4.1 Individual Risk

Once the risk coefficient is determined, it is multiplied by the appropriate exposure coefficient presented in Section 7.2.2 (on domestic flights--0.00001233 mg/h/exposure day for passengers and 0.00013400 mg/h/exposure day for cabin crew members; on international flights--0.00000904 mg/h/exposure day for passengers and 0.00015000 mg/h/exposure day for cabin crew members) to determine exposure-specific risk. The final expression is the incremental risk due to premature lung cancer deaths among nonsmokers, ascribable to ETS on smoking flights.

The procedure for determining risk can be illustrated in the following three examples, the parameters and results of which are summarized in Table 7-7. These examples are intended to represent occupational and nonoccupational profiles of flying habits. Typical flight frequency and duration for cabin crew members were used for one example in the occupational setting. Flight frequencies and durations for passengers (representing profiles of a frequent flyer and a nonfrequent flyer) used for the two examples in the nonoccupational setting are likely to be at the high end of the range. Risks for a range of other scenarios are presented in Appendix B. Data on the number of cabin crew members who smoke were not available. However, it is known that approximately 29 percent of U.S. adults aged 20 or older smoke (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 1989).

Example 1. Risk determination for a cabin crew member who flies 80 hours per month or 960 hours per year (see Table 6-1) on domestic flights: The total number of hours is reduced by 6.25 percent as an approximation of the flight time during which the no-smoking light is illuminated, resulting in 900 flight hours when smoking is permitted. The period of flying is 20 years, commencing at age 25. These values were chosen because they represent the career length and career commencement for a large percentage of cabin crew members (Association of Flight

TABLE 7-7. SUMMARY OF DATA CONTAINED IN THE EXAMPLE CALCULATIONS OF RISK

	Example 1	Example 2	Example 3
Cabin occupant	Crew Member	Business Passenger	Casual Passenger
Hours per year in flight ¹	900	450	45
Number of years flown	20	30	40
Age at start of flying ²	25	35	25
Exposure coefficients (mg/h/exposure day)			
Domestic	0.00013400	0.00001233	0.00001233
International	0.00015000	0.00000904	0.00000904
Risk coefficients ³			
Phenomenological Model	100	150	200
Modified Armitage and Doll Model	123	49	150
Risk ⁴			
Domestic			
Phenomenological Model	12.06	0.83	0.11
Modified Armitage and Doll Model	14.86	0.27	0.08
International			
Phenomenological Model	13.46	0.61	0.08
Modified Armitage and Doll Model	16.59	0.20	0.06

¹Reduced by 6.25% to account for periods of flying when no-smoking light is illuminated.

²Applicable to risks determined using the Modified Armitage and Doll Model. Risks determined using the Phenomenological Model are based on an assumed 35 years of exposure.

³Premature lung cancer deaths/mg RSP/day/100,000 exposed nonsmokers.

⁴Premature lung cancer deaths ascribable to ETS/100,000 nonsmoking individuals on smoking flights.

Attendants 1988). The exposure coefficient for cabin crew members on domestic flights is 0.00013400 mg/h/day. Referral to Figure 7-3 produces a unit cancer risk, for a 20-year duration of exposure, of 100 lung cancer deaths/mg RSP/day/100,000 exposed nonsmokers (who, in this case, are exposed nonsmoking cabin crew members on smoking flights). A final multiplication of the exposure coefficient (0.00013400 mg/h/day) by the unit cancer risk (100 lung cancer deaths/mg RSP/day/100,000 individuals) yields a risk of lung cancer death amounting to 0.0134/100,000 for every hour flown in a smoking environment. Since cabin crew members are estimated to fly 900 hours per year during smoking periods, the incremental risk of premature death from lung cancer ascribable to ETS on smoking flights is 12.06/100,000 exposed cabin crew members, or 1 in every 8,292 cabin crew members, according to the Phenomenological Model of cancer deaths, as presented in Table 7-7. A similar calculation using the Modified Armitage and Doll Model in Figure 7-2 produces an incremental risk of premature death from lung cancer amounting to 14.86/100,000 nonsmoking cabin crew members on smoking flights, as presented in Table 7-7, or 1 lung cancer death per 6,729 nonsmoking cabin crew members.

Example 2. Risk determination for a passenger who is representative of a frequent flyer: This individual logs 480 hours per year (reduced to 450 hours per year for the 6.25 percent of time when the no-smoking light is assumed to be illuminated). This is approximately equivalent to an average of four round-trip coast-to-coast flights per month. The individual is assumed to continue this pattern of flying for 30 years commencing at age 35, to constitute what is likely an upper limit on the amount of time spent in an airliner cabin environment during a lifetime. The exposure coefficient for passengers on domestic flights is 0.00001233 mg/h/exposure day. The unit cancer risk for this individual, according to the Phenomenological Model in Figure 7-3, is 150 lung cancer deaths/mg RSP/day/100,000 exposed nonsmokers. Taking into account the exposure coefficient and period of flying, the incremental risk is $150 \times 0.00001233 \times 450$, or 0.83 premature lung cancer deaths ascribable to ETS for every 100,000 exposed nonsmoking passengers on smoking flights, according to the conditions in this example, or 1 in 120,482 nonsmoking passengers. The Modified Armitage and Doll Model produces a risk of $49 \times 0.00001233 \times 450$, equal to an incremental risk of premature lung cancer death of 0.27/100,000 nonsmoking passengers on smoking flights as presented in Table 7-7, or 1 lung cancer death per 370,370 nonsmoking passengers.

Example 3. Risk determination for a passenger who is representative of a nonfrequent flyer: Flight time of 48 hours per year, adjusted for no-smoking periods, is assumed to be 45 hours per year for 40 years, commencing at age 25. The annual flight frequency was assumed to be one-tenth that of the frequent flyer in

example 2, occurring on a casual basis throughout adult life. The exposure coefficient is 0.00001233 mg/h/exposure day and the Phenomenological Model unit cancer risk is 200 lung cancer deaths/mg RSP/day/100,000 exposed nonsmokers. The incremental risk is therefore $200 \times 0.00001233 \times 45$, or 0.11 lung cancer deaths ascribable to ETS for every 100,000 exposed nonsmoking passengers on smoking flights, according to the conditions in this example, or 1 in 900,091 nonsmoking passengers. The Modified Armitage and Doll Model produces an incremental risk of $150 \times 0.00001233 \times 45$, equal to an incremental risk of premature lung cancer death of 0.08 as presented in Table 7-7, or 1 premature lung cancer death per 1,250,000 nonsmoking passengers.

7.2.4.2 Population-Based Risk

For passengers, the risk of premature lung cancer death can be expressed on a population basis. In 1987, 418 million domestic enplanements occurred (U.S. Department of Transportation, 1987), the average flight time was 1.84 hours (based on analysis of data provided by the Federal Aviation Administration) and smoking was permitted on 54.3 percent of all flight hours. It follows that, for current conditions under which a ban on smoking exists for flights with durations of two hours or less, estimates for passengers on domestic flights are:

Passenger hours flown/year	= 418 million x 1.84
	= 769 million
Passenger hours flown/year on smoking flights	= 769 million x 54.3%
	= 418 million
Reduced 6.25% for the time that the no-smoking light is assumed to be illuminated on a flight	= 391 million hours per year
Number of individuals flying 45 hours per year (from Example 3 above)	= 391 million / 45
	= 8.7 million
Number of "lifetimes" of flying 40 years (from Example 3 above)	= 8.7 million / 40
	= 0.217 million passengers/yr
Expected population-based risk (based on a risk of 0.11 lung cancer deaths per 100,000 exposed nonsmokers according to the Phenomenological Model in Example 3 above, or 1.1/million)	= 0.217 million x 1.1 /million
	= 0.238 premature lung cancer deaths per year.

A similar calculation for passengers on international flights, using 62 million enplanements per year (U.S. Department of Transportation

1987), an average flight time of 4.75 hours per flight (based on analysis of data provided by the Federal Aviation Administration), a flight frequency of 45 hours per year, a duration of flying of 40 years, and a risk of 0.08 premature lung cancer deaths per 100,000 exposed nonsmokers (from Example 3 above) results in a population-based risk of 0.122 premature lung cancer deaths per year. (In this calculation, all flights are presumed to be smoking flights, so that the fraction of flight hours on which smoking is permitted is reduced only by the time that the no-smoking flight is illuminated--assumed to be 6.25 percent.)

For cabin crew members on domestic flights, the calculation is somewhat different, based on the number of individuals logging approximately 960 hours per year (80,000; see Table 6-1), and the proportion who fly on domestic (0.7) and international (0.3) flights. Using 54.3 percent as the percent of flight hours during which smoking is permitted under the two-hour ban enacted in 1988, then:

Number of cabin crew members flying on domestic flights	= 80,000 x 0.7 = 56,000
Of these, number of cabin crew members flying on smoking flights	= 56,000 x 0.543 = 30,408
Number of "lifetimes" flying 20 years (from Example 1 above)	= 30,408 / 20 = 1520
Expected population-based risk (based on a risk of 12.06 lung cancer deaths per 100,000 exposed nonsmokers in Example 1 above)	= 1520 x 12.06/100,000 = 0.183 premature lung cancer deaths per year.

For cabin crew members on international flights the calculation is:

Number of cabin crew members flying on international flights	= $80,000 \times 0.3$ = 24,000
Number of "lifetimes" flying 20 years (from Example 1 above)	= $24,000 / 20$ = 1200
Expected population-based risk (based on a risk of 13.46 lung cancer deaths per 100,000 exposed nonsmokers according to the Phenomenological Model in Example 1 above)	= $1200 \times 13.46/100,000$ = 0.162 premature lung cancer deaths per year.

All international flights in this case are presumed to be smoking flights, so that no reduction in the number of flights to account for those that are nonsmoking is necessary.

7.2.5 Discussion

The cancer risk coefficient for 45 years of exposure to RSP as a surrogate for ETS is 5 premature lung cancer deaths per 100,000 (5×10^{-5}) nonsmokers per mg RSP, ascribable to ETS, as derived from the Phenomenological Model by Repace and Lowrey (1985). The counterpart age-dependent risk coefficients using the Modified Armitage and Doll Model range from 40 premature lung cancer deaths per 100,000 (4×10^{-4}) nonsmokers, for exposure commencing at 35 years of age, to 600 premature lung cancer deaths per 100,000 (6×10^{-3}) nonsmokers for exposure commencing at 5 years of age. For comparison, risk coefficients for other chemicals that present a potential for inhalation exposure are presented in Table 7-8. All of the substances listed in this table are regulated by the EPA under its various statutes.

The risks calculated here are well within the spectrum of risks from other carcinogen exposures. The risks derived from the Phenomenological Model and the Modified Armitage and Doll Model suggest that two approaches which differ in both design and data base give nearly the same result. The major divergence is for the case of exposure early

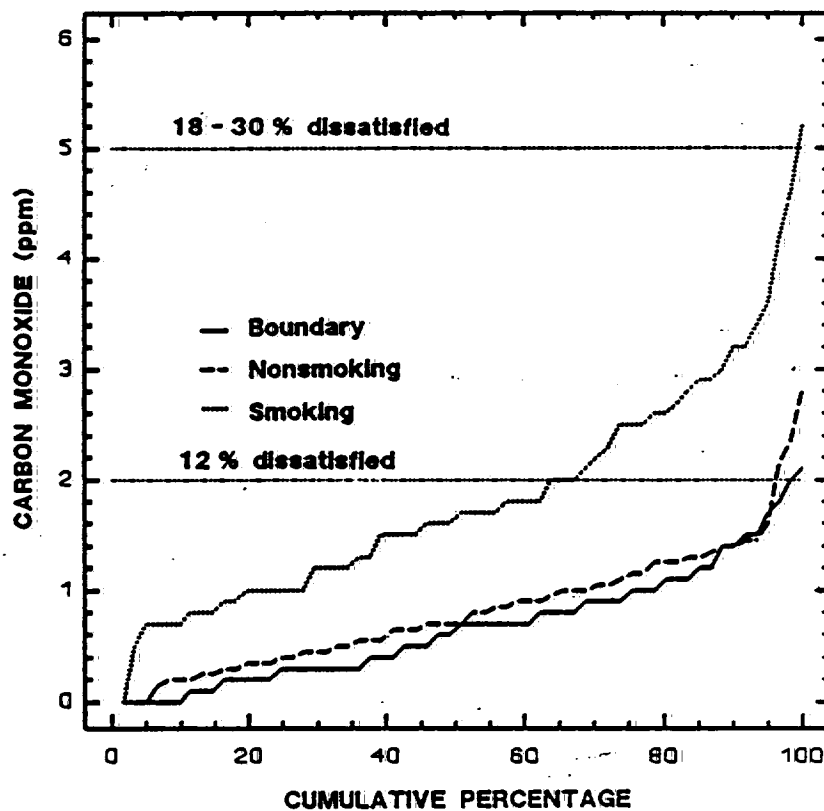


FIGURE 7-4. CUMULATIVE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF CARBON MONOXIDE CONCENTRATIONS AT SMOKING, BOUNDARY, AND NONSMOKING SEAT POSITIONS ON DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS, AND PERCENTS OF INDIVIDUALS DISSATISFIED AT THE 2 PPM AND 5 PPM LEVELS

fort as described by Cain et al. (1987) for 2 ppm and 5 ppm CO were superimposed over the concentration-frequency plots as an indication of the levels of CO and frequencies with which discomfort to eyes, nose, and throat might occur from exposure to these levels. These researchers determined that the 2 ppm level of CO produced dissatisfaction among 12 percent of individuals exposed for 60 minutes, while the 5 ppm of CO produced dissatisfaction among 18 to 30 percent of individuals exposed for 60 minutes (this range includes eye, nose, and throat irritation). It is apparent from Figure 7-4 that approximately 32 percent of the 30-minute CO averages exceeded 2 ppm in the smoking section of the aircraft cabin. Applying the data of Cain et al., this implies that on 32 percent of the flights where CO levels exceeded 2 ppm, 12 percent of the occupants sitting in the smoking section would experience respiratory discomfort after 60 minutes of exposure to CO from ETS. Similarly, on 5 percent of all flights tested, the 30-minute CO averages exceeded 2 ppm in the boundary and nonsmoking sections. This implies that on 5 percent of the flights, 12 percent of the nonsmokers in these sections would be dissatisfied. It should be noted that in the Cain et al. study, 25 percent of the individuals tested were smokers. In addition, odor perception, over a 60-minute time period, for occupants of a space containing 2 ppm or 5 ppm CO as a surrogate for ETS (e.g., passengers or cabin crew members in an aircraft cabin containing ETS) would be less sensitive than for visitors to that space (e.g., the flight engineer who leaves the flight deck to visit the cabin).

7.3.2 Nicotine

Integrated samples of nicotine were taken on 61 domestic smoking and 8 international smoking flights. The results of sample analysis for domestic flights are presented in Figure 7-5, as the percentages of flights with nicotine concentrations at or below the plotted values. For domestic flights, nicotine was below the detection limit in the smoking section on 5 percent of flights, lower than detectable in the boundary section on 62 percent of flights and lower than detectable in the nonsmoking section on 75 percent of flights. Recognizing that integrated

TABLE 7-8. RISK COEFFICIENTS FOR A RANGE OF CHEMICALS IN
COMPARISON WITH ETS IN AIRCRAFT CABINS

	Risk Coefficient (Cancer Potency Factor) and Cancer Classification ¹	
ETS (Phenomenological Model)	5 x 10 ⁻⁵	
ETS (Modified Armitage and Doll Model)	6 x 10 ⁻³ commencing at 5 years 4 x 10 ⁻⁴ commencing at 35 years	
Acrylonitrile	2.4 x 10 ⁻¹	B1
Arsenic and compounds	5 x 10 ¹	A
Benzene	2.6 x 10 ⁻²	A
Bis(chloromethyl)ether	9.3 x 10 ³	A
1,2-Dichloroethane	3.5 x 10 ⁻²	B2
Ethylene oxide	3.5 x 10 ⁻¹	B1/B2
Nickel and compounds	1.19	A
Tetrachloroethylene	1.7 x 10 ⁻³	B2
Trichloroethylene	4.6 x 10 ⁻³	B2
Polynuclear aromatic compounds	6.11	- ? NOTHING?
Vinyl chloride	2.5 x 10 ⁻²	A

¹As determined by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.
Classifications A and B (human carcinogen and animal carcinogen,
respectively) usually result in regulatory action.

in life using the Modified Armitage and Doll Model where risk is elevated by an order of magnitude, relative to risks from exposure commencing later in life. This is because exposure to first-stage carcinogens is especially damaging to the young. While making other assumptions regarding stage of action would generally reduce these risks, it would generally elevate risks in older travelers, who constitute the majority of the traveling public (Murdoch and Krewski 1988). Thus the fundamental results obtained here are not "conservative" in the sense that they overstate actual risk. Rather, they are the best estimates implied by the data base and the models selected. Worst-case, upper-bound, estimates such as are often used in a regulatory context could well be a factor of five higher.

7.3 QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF ACUTE RESPIRATORY EFFECTS

The most common complaint from exposure to ETS-based carbon monoxide and nicotine is upper respiratory tract and ocular irritation, as verified by the descriptions of prior investigations in Section 7.1.1. Two studies provide empirical dose-response measures of respiratory and ocular irritation from exposure to various levels of carbon monoxide (Cain et al. 1987) and nicotine (Mattson et al. 1989). These dose-response relationships were applied to the carbon monoxide and nicotine levels obtained in this investigation to determine whether these pollutants, at their observed concentrations, constitute sources for health effects.

7.3.1 Carbon Monoxide

Carbon monoxide (CO) was measured continuously during all flights. This presented an opportunity to disclose peak concentrations that might have appeared at various times throughout flight. Short-term CO concentrations have been tested as surrogates for the acute respiratory irritant properties of ETS in smoking environments. Therefore, peak concentrations of CO as a surrogate for ETS as a short-term respiratory irritant are of interest in the aircraft cabin environment. Accordingly, continuous 30-minute averages of CO concentrations were plotted as a function of their cumulative frequency in the smoking, boundary, and nonsmoking sections, as presented in Figure 7-4. Thresholds for discom-

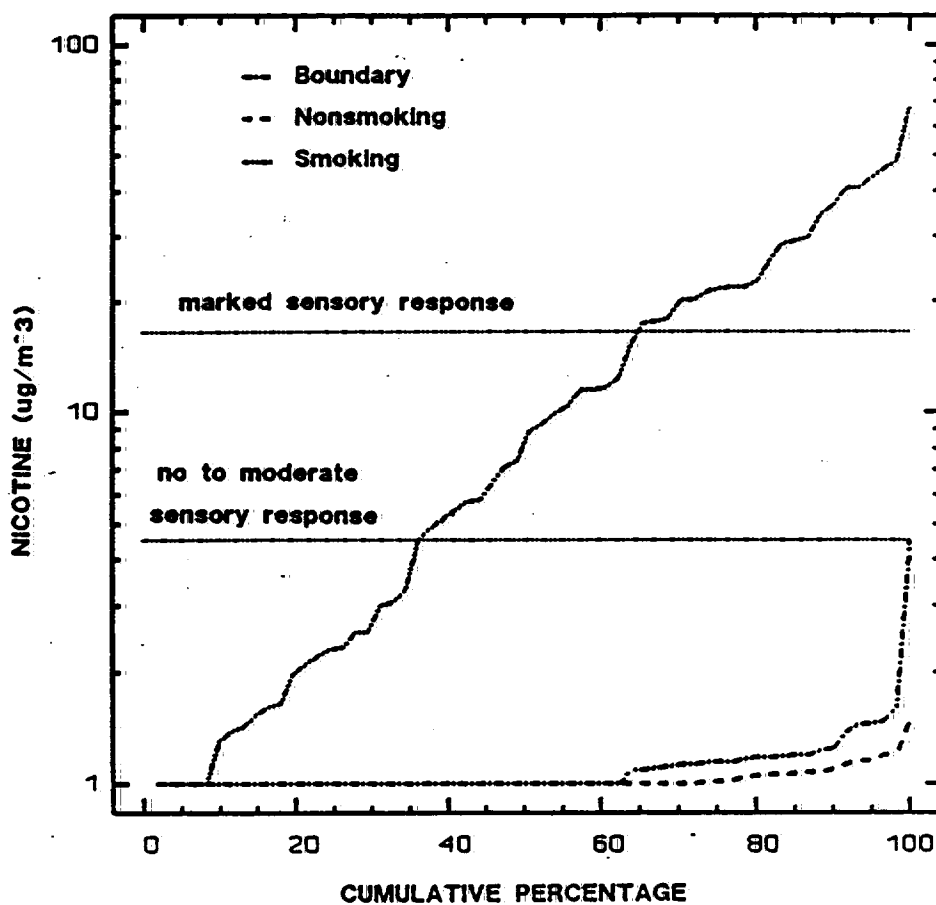


FIGURE 7-5. CUMULATIVE FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF NICOTINE CONCENTRATIONS AT SMOKING, BOUNDARY, AND NONSMOKING SEAT POSITIONS ON DOMESTIC SMOKING FLIGHTS, AND THRESHOLDS FOR NO, MODERATE, AND MARKED PERCEPTIONS OF IRRITATION

samples do not reveal peak short-term concentrations during flight, average concentrations of nicotine never exceeded $2 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the nonsmoking section and $5 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ in the boundary section. Nicotine concentrations obtained on international flights and in a recent study by Mattson et al. (1989) presented too few data points to construct valid plots.

The level of discomfort from ETS measured as ETS-generated nicotine aboard aircraft, observed by Mattson et al. (1989), was superimposed over the concentration data in Figure 7-5. These researchers determined that no subjects reported moderate or mild sensory response of the nose and eye at a concentration of $4 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$. Using this value as a threshold for response in the present study, nicotine in the boundary and nonsmoking sections did not reach concentrations that would provoke nose and eye irritation on any flights. Nicotine concentrations did exceed this threshold concentration in the smoking section on 65 percent of the domestic flights that were monitored. Subjects in the Mattson et al. study reported marked sensory response at nicotine concentrations of approximately $16 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$. This value significantly exceeded nicotine levels in the boundary and nonsmoking sections of all domestic flights that were monitored, so that marked sensory responses from nicotine would not be expected. However, nicotine concentrations in the smoking sections of 35 percent of all domestic flights monitored reached levels that would evoke a marked sensory response in the eye and nose.

7.4 ESTIMATION OF CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS

While ETS has been shown as an etiologic agent of cardiovascular disease (Wells, 1988), no definitive data exist on the quantitative relationship between ETS and ischemic heart disease, particularly for individuals with preexisting cardiovascular illness, as acknowledged by the National Research Council (1986a) and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (1983). Simply put, not enough is known about the physiology and etiology of ETS-induced cardiovascular disease to postulate a dose-response model.

Scientific evidence suggests that CO impacts the cardiovascular system (causing angina and cardiac ischemia) and implies that nicotine also has an effect. In the case of CO, a recent multicenter investigation has demonstrated that 3 percent carboxyhemoglobin contributes to the expression of angina (Health Effects Institute, 1988), which is a symptom of cardiac effect but not necessarily indicative of coronary heart disease. In that study, an exposure chamber CO concentration of 9 ppm for up to 50 minutes produced 3 percent carboxyhemoglobin. The EPA has estimated that in the ambient air environment, 2.7 percent (at rest) or 2.9 percent (with moderate exercise) carboxyhemoglobin is equivalent to breathing an ambient air CO concentration of 20 ppm for 8 hours, based on the Coburn equation (Federal Register, 1985). Similarly, 2 percent carboxyhemoglobin is equivalent to breathing 35 ppm CO for one hour (with moderate exercise) or 15 ppm CO for 8 hours (at rest). This is the basis of an EPA 8-hour standard of 9 ppm for CO (Federal Register 1985). However, the contribution of CO in ETS to nonsmoker carboxyhemoglobin is unknown. Smokers self-dose with ETS-derived CO to a level of 3 to 8 percent carboxyhemoglobin; the nonsmokers' ETS-induced carboxyhemoglobin levels are presumably less. Endogenous carboxyhemoglobin levels (in the absence of ambient air CO) in the U.S. population are approximately 0.5 percent. The CO levels measured aboard aircraft in this study, including the peak concentrations, were considerably less than 9 ppm.

7.5 EFFECTS OF ETS ON SPECIAL POPULATIONS

Children, asthmatics, and individuals with preexisting cardiovascular disease constitute populations of special concern for the health effects of ETS.

Although there is evidence to suggest that the respiratory system of children is affected by chronic exposure to ETS (based on studies of children in homes of smoking parents), given the small number of hours that children fly, the risk from exposure to ETS in aircraft cabins is likely to be small.

Currently available data are insufficient to quantify the impact of carbon monoxide on asthmatics. A recent review by the EPA (U.S.

Environmental Protection Agency 1989a) on the current status of knowledge regarding the health effects of CO demonstrates a lack of information in this area. There are indications in individual research papers of what conceptually may be the effects of exposure to CO by asthmatics (e.g., decrease in lung cell function and degradation of epithelial cell integrity). Any quantitative observations as to where the threshold for acute respiratory effects of CO on asthmatics lies, and whether it is likely to be lower and the symptomatic response larger than for nonasthmatics, are currently considered to be speculative. Similarly, the quantitative impact of CO on preexisting ischemic heart disease or other cardiovascular illness at the levels observed in airliner cabins currently cannot be estimated because health data are insufficient.

The impact of nicotine on the respiratory system of asthmatics is even more poorly understood than for carbon monoxide. No empirical quantitative data are available to determine the level of nicotine that would provoke an asthmatic response, or whether the level causing respiratory irritation in nonasthmatics is different from that causing irritation in asthmatics.

7.6 REFERENCES

- Armitage, P. and R. Doll. 1961. "Stochastic models for carcinogenesis." Proceedings of the Fourth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability. University of California Press, Berkeley, California. 4:19-38.
- Astrup, P. and K. Kjeldsen. 1979. "Model studies linking carbon monoxide and/or nicotine to arteriosclerosis and cardiovascular disease." Prevent. Med. 8:295-302.
- Berkey, C.S., J.H. Ware, D.W. Dockery, B.G. Ferris Jr., and F.E. Speizer. 1986. "Indoor air pollution and pulmonary function growth in preadolescent children." Am. J. Epidemiol. 123:250-260.
- Bland, M., B.R. Bewley, V. Pollard, and M.H. Banks. 1978. "Effect of children's and parents' smoking on respiratory symptoms." Arch. Dis. Child. 53:100-105.

Borchfiel, C.M., M.W. Higgins, J.B. Keller, W.J. Butler, W.F. Howatt, and I.T.T. Higgins. 1986. "Passive smoking, respiratory symptoms and pulmonary function: a longitudinal study in children." Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 133:A157.

Cain, W.S., B.P. Leaderer, R. Isseroff, L.G. Berglund, R.J. Huey, E.D. Lipsitt and D. Perlman. 1983. "Ventilation requirements in buildings. Control of occupancy odor and tobacco smoke odor." Atmos. Environ. 17:1182-1197.

Cain, W.S., T. Tarik, L. See, and B. Leaderer. 1987. "Environmental tobacco smoke: sensory reactions of occupants." Atmos. Environ. 21(2):347-353.

Charlton, A. 1984. "Children's coughs related to parental smoking." Brit. Med. J. 288:1647-1649.

Colley, J.R.T. 1974. "Respiratory symptoms in children and parental smoking and phlegm production." Brit. Med. J. 2:201-204.

Comstock, G.W., M.B. Meyer, K.H. Helsing, and M.S. Tockman. 1981. "Respiratory effects of household exposures to tobacco smoke and gas cooking." Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 124:143-148.

Federal Register. 1985. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency carbon monoxide standard. 50 FR 37491. September 13, 1985.

Fourth International Conference on Indoor Air Quality and Climate. 1987. Proceedings of the Conference, August 17-21, Berlin (West).

Garland, C., E. Barrett-Connor, L. Suarez, M.H. Criqui, and D.L. Wingard. 1985. "Effects of passive smoking on ischemic heart disease mortality of nonsmokers." Am. J. Epidemiol. 121:645-650.

Gillies, C.R., D.J. Hole, V.M. Hawthorne, and P. Boyle. 1984. "The effects of environmental tobacco smoke in two urban communities in the west of Scotland." Europ. J. Respir. Dis. 65(Suppl. 133):121-126.

Ginevan, M.E. and W.A. Mills. 1986. "Assessing the risks of radon exposure: the influence of cigarette smoking." Health Physics 51:163-174.

Gortmaker, S.L., D.K. Walker, F.H. Jacobs, and H. Ruch-Ross. 1982. "Parental smoking and the risk of childhood asthma." Am. J. Public Health 72:574-579.

Health Effects Institute. 1988. The multicenter study on the acute effects of carbon monoxide on individuals with coronary artery disease. Cambridge, MA.

Hill, P. and H. Marquardt. 1980. "Plasma and urine changes after smoking different brands of cigarettes." Clin. Pharm. and Ther. 27(5):652-658.

Hirayama, T. 1984. "Cancer mortality in nonsmoking women with smoking husbands based on a large-scale cohort study in Japan." Prevent. Med. 13:680-690.

Horwood, L.J., D.M. Fergusson, and F.T. Shannon. 1985. "Social and familial factors in the development of early childhood asthma." Pediatrics 75:859-868.

Kauffmann, F., J.F. Tessier, and P. Oriol. 1983. "Adult passive smoking in the home environment: a risk factor for chronic airflow limitation." Am. J. Epidemiol. 117:269-280.

Kenter, M., G. Triebig, and D. Weitle. 1984. "The influence of passive smoking on pulmonary function - a study of 1,351 office workers." Prevent. Med. 13:656-669.

Lebowitz, M.D., G. Corman, M.K. O'Rourke and C.J. Hölberg. 1984. "Indoor-outdoor air pollution, allergen and meteorological monitoring in an arid Southwest area." J. Air Pollut. Control Assoc. 34:1035-1038.

Leeder, S.R., R. Corkhill, L.M. Irwig, W.W. Holland, and J.R.T. Colley. 1976. "Influence of family factors on the incidence of lower respiratory illness during the first year of life." Brit. J. Prev. Soc. Med. 30:203-212.

Liu, L.B., C.B. Taylor, S.K. Peng and B. Mikkelsen. 1979. "Experimental arteriosclerosis on Rhesus monkeys induced by multiple risk factors: Cholesterol, vitamin D. and nicotine." Arterial Wall 5:25-38.

Martin, T.R. and M.B. Bracken. 1986. "Association of low birth weight with passive smoke exposure in pregnancy." Am. J. Epidemiol. 124:633-42.

Mattson, M., G. Boyd, D. Byar, C. Brown, J. Callahan, D. Corle, J. Cullen, J. Greenblatt, N. Haley, K. Hammond, J. Lewtas, and W. Reeves. 1989. "Passive smoking on commercial airline flights." J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 261:867-872.

Murdoch, D.J. and D. Krewski. 1988. "Carcinogenic risk assessment with time-dependent exposure patterns." Risk Anal. 8:509-530.

National Research Council. 1986a. Environmental Tobacco Smoke: Measuring Exposures and Assessing Health Effects. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

National Research Council. 1986b. The Airliner Cabin Air Environment. Air Quality and Safety. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

Phillips, R.L., J.W. Kuzma, W.L. Beeson, and T. Lotz. 1980a. "Influence of selection versus lifestyle on risk of fatal cancer and cardiovascular disease among Seventh Day Adventists." Am. J. Epidemiol. 112:296-314.

Phillips, R.L., L. Garfinkel, J.W. Kuzma, W.L. Beeson, T. Lotz, and B. Brin. 1980b. "Mortality among California Seventh Day Adventists for selected cancer sites." J. Nat. Cancer Inst. 65:1097-1107.

Repace, J.L. and A.H. Lowrey. 1985. "A quantitative estimate of nonsmokers' lung cancer risk from passive smoking." Environ. Internat. 11:3-22.

Schenker, M.B., S.T. Weiss, and B.J. Murawski. 1982. "Health effects of residents in homes with urea formaldehyde foam insulation: a pilot study." Environ. Int. 8:359-363.

Schenker, M.B., J.M. Samet, and F.E. Speizer. 1983. "Risk factors for childhood respiratory disease: the effect of host factors and home environmental exposures." Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 128:1038-1043.

Schievelbein, H. and F. Richter. 1984. "The influence of passive smoking on the cardiovascular system." Prevent. Med. 13:626-644.

Schilling, R.S.F., A.D. Letai, S.L. Hiu, G.J. Beck, J. B. Schoenberg, and A. Bouhuys. 1977. "Lung function, respiratory disease and smoking in families." Am. J. Epidemiol. 106:274-283.

Tager, I.B., S.T. Weiss, B. Rossner, and F.E. Speizer. 1979. "Effect of parental cigarette smoking on the pulmonary function of children." Am. J. Epidemiol. 110:15-26.

Tager, I.B., S.T. Weiss, A. Munoz, B. Rosner, and F. Speizer. 1983. "Longitudinal study of the effects of maternal smoking on pulmonary function in children." New Engl. J. Med. 309:699-703.

Tashkin, D.P., V.A. Clark, M. Simmons, C. Reems, A.H. Coulson, L.B. Bourque, J. W. Sayre, R. Detels, and S. Rokaw. 1984. "The UCLA population studies of chronic obstructive respiratory disease: relationship between parental smoking and children's lung function." Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 129:891-897.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1982. The Consequence of Smoking: Cancer. Report of the Surgeon General. Rockville, Md.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1983. The Health Consequences of Smoking: Cardiovascular Disease. Report of the Surgeon General. Rockville, Md.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1984. The Health Consequences of Smoking: Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease. Report of the Surgeon General. Rockville, Md.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1985. The Health Consequences of Smoking: Cancer and Chronic Lung Disease in the Workplace. Rockville, Md.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1986. The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking. Report of the Surgeon General. Rockville, Md.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. 1989. Reducing the Health Consequences of Smoking: Twenty-five Years of Progress. Report of the Surgeon General. Rockville, Md.

U.S. Department of Transportation. Federal Aviation Administration. 1987. Airport Activity Statistics of Certificated Route Air Carriers: Twelve Months Ending December 31, 1987. U.S. Department of Transportation, Washington, D.C.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1986. Air Quality Criteria for Ozone and other photochemical oxidants. Volumes 4 and 5. EPA/600/8-84/0206F. Environmental Criteria and Assessment Office, Research Triangle Park, N.C.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1987. EPA Indoor Air Quality Plan: Appendix A. Preliminary Indoor Air Pollution Information Assessment. EPA/600/8-87/014. Office of Health and Environmental Assessment. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1989a. Air Quality Criteria for Carbon Monoxide. Addendum. In draft preparation. Environmental criteria and Assessment Office. Research Triangle Park. N.C.

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 1989b. Exposure Factors Handbook. Office of Health and Environmental Assessment. EPA/600/8-89/043. U.S. EPA. Washington, D.C.

Ware, J.H., D.W. Dockery, A. Spiro III, F.E. Speizer, B.G. Ferris Jr. 1984. "Passive smoking, gas cooking and respiratory health of children living in six cities." Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 129:336-374.

Weber, A. 1984. "Acute effects of environmental tobacco smoke." Europ. J. Respir. Dis. 68(Supp. 133):98-108.

Weiss, S.T., I.B. Tager, F.E. Speizer, B. Rosner. 1980. "Persistent wheeze: its relation to respiratory illness, cigarette smoking and level of pulmonary function in a population sample of children." Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 122:697-707.

Wells, J. 1988. "An estimate of adult mortality in the United States from passive smoking." Environ. Internat. 14:249-265.

White, J.R., H.F. Froeb. 1980. "Small-airways dysfunction in non-smokers chronically exposed to tobacco smoke." New England J. Med. 302:720-723.

World Health Organization, International Agency for Research on Cancer. 1986. IARC Monograph on the Evaluation of the Carcinogenic Risk of Chemicals to Humans, Tobacco Smoking. World Health Organization. Vol. 38.

Wynder, E. and D. Hoffmann. 1967. Tobacco and Tobacco Smoke: Studies in Experimental Carcinogenesis. Academic Press. New York, N.Y.

Section 8.0
RISK ASSESSMENT FOR OTHER CONTAMINANTS

2028397386

Section 8.0
RISK ASSESSMENT FOR OTHER CONTAMINANTS

8.1 BIOAEROSOLS

In general, illnesses associated with indoor air exposure to bioaerosols include two major categories: infections (e.g., measles, influenza, legionnaire's disease), and hypersensitivities (e.g., humidifier fever, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, asthma, and allergic rhinitis). Although infectious diseases can be transmitted via indoor air (Bloch et al. 1985; Robinson et al. 1983; Bitton, 1980; Benenson 1985; Richardson and Barkley 1984), indoor bioaerosol investigations are most often only appropriate for assessing microorganisms potentially responsible for hypersensitivity diseases. This is because the sampling methodology and sampling efficiency for infectious agents (e.g., viruses that are known to be infective via the airborne route such as rhinovirus, influenza virus, coxsackievirus, adenovirus, and measles virus) are usually inadequate. Consequently, outbreaks of hypersensitivity diseases, such as interstitial lung disease and febrile syndromes are among the best documented indoor air-related diseases. Numerous case reports have described exposure to microbial allergens from a variety of sources including home humidifiers, HVAC systems, car air conditioners, saunas, carpet, cooling towers, bathroom fixtures, and cooling process sprays (Morey and Feeley 1988; Burge et al. 1987; U.S. National Institute of Occupational Safety and Health 1987). In addition to the pulmonary diseases, recurrent outbreaks of fever, leukocytosis, chills, muscle aches, and malaise are part of the hypersensitivity disease spectrum. Attack rates have varied from 1 percent to 70 percent (Kreiss and Hodgson 1983). Various bacteria, fungi, and protozoans have been implicated in outbreaks and case reports, including Micropolyspora faeni, Bacillus subtilis, Flavobacteria, thermophilic Actinomyces, Penicillium species, and Amoebae species. The most specific clinical test for hypersensitivity pneumonitis is bronchial challenge with either antigen or the implicated source media (e.g., water); however, this test is restricted to clinical facilities because of the severity of reactions which may be possible.

Other tests of clinical or scientific interest include erythrocyte sedimentation rate, HLA-haplotpy, atopic status, rheumatoid factor, bronchoaveolar lavage, gallium scan, lymphocyte blast transformation, antigen in lung tissue at biopsy, electron micrographic findings, and nasopharyngeal swabs. Convincing demonstration of the specific microbial etiology of hypersensitivities (and infections) requires culture of air and water samples taken from plausible sources, as well as clinical evidence (e.g., body fluid cultures, medical evaluations, serum antibody levels).

Other hypersensitivity disorders, such as asthma and allergic rhinitis, are less clearly documented in the medical literature to be associated with saprophytic bioaerosols in indoor environments. Symptoms may occur within an hour of exposure or may be delayed for up to 6 to 12 hours. A pattern of exacerbation of asthma or rhinitis in relation to occupancy in indoor environments will usually be present when the issue of bioaerosols is raised, since these conditions are common in the general population.

Aircraft cabins present unique indoor air conditions and few indoor environments can serve to adequately predict potential health risks aboard aircraft. Submarine and spacecraft indoor environments are comparable, with the exception of their complete air recirculation systems (no outdoor air is available). Studies which have measured submarine and spacecraft indoor bioaerosols (Brockett and Ferguson 1975; Brockett et al. 1978; Watkins 1970) suggest that these environments generally do not have unusually high microbe concentrations (i.e., below 20 Colony Forming Units (CFU) per m^3 of air sampled). However, the potential risk of contracting a contagious disease on an aircraft is exemplified by a report of an influenza epidemic on a grounded aircraft. The aircraft was grounded for four hours in Alaska and 72 percent of the passengers became ill (National Research Council 1986). This incident emphasizes the importance of adequate ventilation both during flights and particularly while on the ground.

The following sections discuss potential types and sources of bioaerosols in aircraft, environmental factors associated with their growth, amplification, survivability, and transport. In addition, the results of this investigation with respect to measured bioaerosol concentrations in aircraft cabin air are presented, including their health significance and general recommendations for minimizing the risk of indoor air-related diseases for airliner passengers and cabin crew members.

8.1.1 Types and Sources of Potential Bioaerosols in Aircraft Associated with Human Health Effects

At cruising altitudes, outside air contains relatively few particle-associated microbiological organisms (National Research Council 1986b). However, outside air which enters the aircraft while on the ground carries a considerable spectrum of microorganisms including viruses, bacteria, actinomycetes, fungal spores and hyphae, animal and human dander, and arthropod-associated particles (Burge 1985).

As mentioned previously, many viral diseases can be transmitted by the aerosol route (e.g., influenza, measles, chicken pox, smallpox, colds, rabies, Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis, Newcastle disease, Infectious Mononucleosis, Yellow Fever, Rift Valley Fever, Foot and Mouth Disease, Swine Vesicular Disease, and Poliomyelitis). The primary source of indoor viral and bacterial aerosols are humans and animals (Spendlove and Fannin 1983). Airliner passengers can create these aerosols by processes such as coughing, sneezing, talking, and singing (Letts and Doermer 1983). A sneeze, for example, produces large droplets which upon desiccation remain airborne. These particle-associated microorganisms can remain infective for hours and even days depending upon the environmental conditions. Bacterial species are usually not found in infectious concentrations in the outdoor air, with the exception of several species (e.g., soil organisms such as *Legionella*). However, bacteria have been well recognized in indoor environments, particularly in hospitals (e.g., nosocomial infections), as the etiological agents responsible for infec-

tions of the human respiratory tract (e.g., group A Streptococcus). Human dispersion (via skin desquamation, talking, coughing, and sneezing) of both Streptococcus and Staphylococcus species (e.g., Staphylococcus aureus) have also been studied as nosocomial infection risks (Benenson, 1985).

Fungal spores, some of which are of pathogenic significance (e.g., soil-associated Coccidioides immitis in the southwestern United States), are present in the outside air, and passengers and cabin crew members boarded on an aircraft could be exposed when the aircraft is grounded and the doors are opened for unloading passengers, baggage, and other materials. Many fungi can grow and reproduce on man-made surfaces, given appropriate organic substrates and moisture conditions. When disturbed, they can produce dense aerosols that can accumulate within enclosed environments. A wide variety of fungi have been isolated from air and many fungal diseases (e.g., aspergillosis, coccidiomycosis, histoplasmosis, blastomycosis, and cryptococcoses) are known to be transmitted via the transport of spores or spore-bearing soil particles. Sufficient exposure to fungal aerosols can result in hypersensitivity diseases, such as hypersensitivity pneumonitis, allergic rhinitis, and allergic asthma in susceptible persons (Burge 1985).

Other sources of bioaerosols could include cargo compartments transporting animals. Animal dander, feces, urine, arthropods, contaminated baggage, and microorganisms transported in culture could all potentially contribute to aerosols within aircraft. Aerosol transport to passenger sections could occur depending upon the airflow patterns for a given aircraft.

8.1.2 Environmental Factors Associated with Bioaerosol Emission, Transport, and Fate

Assessment of the risks associated with respiratory infection and hypersensitivity diseases resulting from exposure to indoor air bioaerosols involves many complex and interrelated environmental, host-specific,

and microbe-specific factors. Factors involved in the experimental evaluation of respiratory risk include:

- source strength
- concentration of viable units
- spray factor
- biological behavior
- type of environmental release
- influence of air volume
- ventilation rate
- host-specific factors (e.g., immune status)
- microbe-specific factors (e.g. pathogenicity)
- relative humidity
- temperature
- organism half-life in air.

The source strength on an aircraft would include variables such as the number of people (load factor), the number of people with respiratory or skin infections, and the ability of microbes to bioamplify, which depends upon substrate availability, nutrients, water, temperature, and pH. The source strength is also influenced by the degree of sporulation and spore-cell availability. These depend on relative humidity, temperature, light, viability, and colony morphology (National Research Council 1986). Host-specific factors such as immunological status, existing antibody titers, pre-existing illnesses, vulnerability of specific cells in the nasal and respiratory tracts to colonization and infection, and exposure duration could be highly variable for people on a given flight. Further microbe-specific factors such as inhalation dose-response relationships, are unknown for most organisms. For example, the number of fungal spores required for a given species to induce hypersensitivity diseases remains largely unknown and most likely varies considerably with the susceptibility of the host (Platts-Mills et al. 1985; Burge 1985).

As mentioned previously, disease transmission through the air is known to occur both by droplets and droplet nuclei (Spendlove and Fannin 1983; National Research Council 1986). Methods of aerosolization include dispersal by coughing, sneezing, talking, air movement, water splashing, and turbulence. Talking can produce as many as 2,000 particles per explosive sound and a sneeze can produce approximately 2 million viable par-

ticles (Spendlove and Fannin 1983). Usually, these particles do not remain airborne for long periods, but are respirable and highly infective.

The persistence of viruses, bacteria, and fungi in the airborne state (and consequently the risk of health effects) depends on numerous environmental factors, the most important of which are relative humidity, desiccation, solar radiation, and temperature. The decline of microbes in the airborne state proceeds at two stages. First, there is a rapid die-off of the microbe following initial shock due to desiccation. This stage lasts seconds and it has been estimated that $0.5 \log_{10}$ of microbes undergo inactivation (Bitton 1980). The second stage is slower and is influenced by the variables of relative humidity, temperature, and solar radiation.

Relative humidity appears to have an inverse relationship with the viability of some viruses (Loosli et al. 1943), whereas for some bacteria this relationship is reversed; the higher the humidity, the longer the survival of bacterial aerosols. It is generally recommended that the relative humidity in indoor spaces be maintained at levels less than 70 percent and less than 50 percent where cold surfaces are in contact with room air (Burge et al. 1987). In most aircraft, the relative humidity is low, which would greatly inhibit bacterial survival. However, viruses could plausibly remain viable for longer time periods. Extreme temperatures (hot or cold) are limiting factors for bioamplification of most bacteria and fungi (viruses are intracellular parasites and require host cells for replication). However, the temperature ranges (i.e., average of approximately 75 °F) found on aircraft are not likely to have substantial limiting effects because of the need to maintain comfort.

8.1.3 Bioaerosol Concentrations in Airliner Cabins: Empirical Data, Health Significance, and Risk Characterization

Bacterial and fungal aerosol concentrations measured as part of this investigation were presented previously in Tables 4-24 and 4-25, respectively. These tables list the average Colony Forming Units per cubic meter (CFU/m³) of air sampled for total bacteria and fungi on smoking and nonsmoking flights. In addition, Table 4-24 lists the con-

centrations of Staphylococcus species on smoking and nonsmoking flights. Tables 4-26 and 4-27 list the frequency of detection for predominant bacterial and fungal species, respectively, for both smoking and nonsmoking flights.

Interpretation of the health significance of these data is most appropriately approached by initially determining if aircraft bioaerosol concentrations could reasonably be anticipated to pose risks to "healthy" passengers and cabin crew members. If this evaluation suggests that measured bioaerosol concentrations do not pose significant risks, quantitative investigation of microbe- and host-specific factors (e.g., infectious dose, pathogenicity, organism survivability, susceptible subpopulation distribution on aircraft, epidemiological circumstances) are not necessary and successful recommendations can likely be made in general terms with respect to environmental (e.g., ventilation rates, relative humidity, temperature) and operational factors (e.g., time spent on the ground without ventilation, air filtration methods) which are necessary to minimize the possibility for bioamplification and exposure to pathogenic microorganisms in aircraft.

It is acknowledged that "nonhealthy" individuals, such as immunocompromised persons, may be at risk for infection or hypersensitivity diseases in densely populated, enclosed indoor spaces. Further, it is assumed that these individuals do not represent the "average" airliner passenger population and that reductions in their risk of acquiring bioaerosol-related diseases would require isolation from such environments. Thus, for "healthy" passengers and cabin crew members qualitative risk assessment methods can be used to determine the health significance of the data presented in Tables 4-24 and 4-25 and whether these data justify further analyses and research. These qualitative risk assessment methods include: 1) "rank order assessment" and 2) assessment of the relationship of bioaerosol concentrations to critical environmental factors ("environmental factors assessment"), including source strength as expressed by passenger load factor, air recirculation conditions, air

exchange rate, type of aircraft, smoking versus nonsmoking flights, temperature, and relative humidity.

8.1.3.1 Rank Order Assessment

As applied in most indoor air evaluations for bioaerosols, the rank order assessment involves comparison of the prevalence of taxa measured in the indoor environment to the prevalence of taxa simultaneously measured outdoors (Burge et al. 1987). In general, indoor levels of microorganisms, particularly fungal spores, should be approximately less than one-third of outdoor levels (Burge et al. 1987). It is important to note that the outdoor air should be the most predominant source of the organisms being evaluated and, thus, should be qualitatively similar to the indoor air. Higher concentrations of a given taxa indoors versus outdoors suggests bioamplification and the potential for adverse health effects given that the taxa is pathogenic for humans and there are susceptible persons being exposed. These ranked populations can be compared qualitatively or quantitatively using Spearman Rank Order Correlation (Dixon and Massey 1969). This statistical procedure is used because bioaerosols rarely follow a normal distribution which precludes the use of parametric statistical methods.

Measured (average) bacteria concentrations (Table 4-24) were somewhat higher in the smoking (163 CFU/m³) than nonsmoking sections (131 CFU/m³) of monitored smoking flights, and the average level in the nonsmoking sections on these flights was identical to that on nonsmoking flights (131 CFU/m³). Measured (average) fungi levels (Table 4-25) were somewhat higher on nonsmoking flights (9.0 CFU/m³) than smoking flights (5.5 CFU/m³). It is important to note the standard deviations for these mean values and the general observation that microorganism concentrations were very low in all cases.

Since outdoor air at cruising altitudes is likely to have few biological particles of any kind, the rank order assessment comparison is best performed using data from other bioaerosol studies where no significant health risks were found to exist. Several studies offer such com-

parison to the ranked cabin air bioaerosol data presented previously in Tables 4-26 and 4-27. Table 8-1 presents "normal background" airborne concentrations of various microflora measured in 240 homes (Tyndall et al. 1987). Tables 8-2 (Solomon 1976) and 8-3 (Kozak and Gallup 1984; Kozak 1979) present similar data from a study of the prevalence of fungi encountered indoors. With respect to bacterial taxa prevalence in cabin air, Micrococcus, Staphylococcus, Anthrobacter, Corynebacterium, and Bacillus were the most frequently identified taxa. These taxa are commonly found in indoor environments, such as homes, as suggested in Table 8-1 and most importantly, the concentrations measured in the airliner cabins in this study (Table 4-24) were low and not indicative of indoor bioaerosol problems. The presence of Staphylococcus aureus is probably an indication of the density of human occupancy because this organism is normally shed by humans on skin scales. No conclusion on risk of infection due to this organism should or can be made because it is associated with infections only with immunocompromised individuals or persons in critical care facilities.

With respect to the ranked order of fungi measured in cabin air (Table 4-25), Cladosporium, Alternaria, Aspergillus, Penicillium, and Epicoccum were the prevalent taxa. As shown in Tables 8-2 and 8-3, fungal prevalence indoors during the winter is very similar to that found in airliner cabin air. Further, the fungal concentrations found in cabin air (Table 4-25) are low and not indicative of an indoor bioaerosol problem.

In summary, the bacteria and fungi present in the airliner cabin air of flights measured in this study do not appear to be present at concentrations generally thought to pose risk of illness. The taxa normally encountered in indoor environments characterized as "normal" are also found in cabin air environments with similar prevalence and at similar air concentrations.

TABLE 8-1. AIRBORNE CONCENTRATIONS OF VARIOUS BACTERIA AND FUNGI MEASURED IN 240 HOMES¹

	Summer (CFU/m ³)		Winter (CFU/m ³)	
	Indoor	Outdoor	Indoor	Outdoor
<u>Bacillus</u>				
Average	1273	603	818	260
Range	0-6000	0-6200	33-3300	1716
<u>Micrococcus</u>				
Average	71	16	68	26
Range	0-633	0-333	0-383	0-583
<u>Staphylococcus</u>				
Average	143	28	250	18
Range	0-5466	0-466	0-1450	0-283
<u>Penicillium</u>				
Average	870	1166	80	26
Range	0-6200	0-8066	0-3033	0-350
<u>Aspergillus</u>				
Average	482	342	45	17
Range	0-3000	0-5400	0-450	0-267
<u>Other Fungi and Yeast</u> (<u>Mucor, Fusarium, Candida</u>)				
Average	135	101	90	23
Range	0-1350	0-733	0-1266	0-216

¹Tyndall et al. (1987)

TABLE 8-2. PREVALENCE PARAMETERS FOR FUNGI ENCOUNTERED
INDOORS IN WINTER¹

Type	Recovered in Homes		Mean Indoor Levels Where Recovered	
	No.	%	\bar{x} mean	Range
<u>Penicillium</u>	138	92.0	71.3	1-2,260
<u>Cladosporium</u>	122	81.2	3.7	1-43
<u>Rhodotorula</u>	114	75.9	173.0	1-8,412
Nonpigmented yeasts	62	70.7	39.1	2-1,485
<u>Aspergillus</u>	47	31.3	24.4	1-946
<u>Alternaria</u>	37	24.6	1.1	1-6
<u>Geotrichum</u>	28	18.6	110.7	1-2,614
<u>Aureobasidium</u>	26	17.3	4.2	1-36
<u>Cephalosporium</u>	17	11.3	189.1	2-3,760
<u>Sporobolomyces</u>	14	9.3	576.2	9-8,113
<u>Candida</u>	14	9.3	1.7	1-7
<u>Epicoccum</u>	14	9.3	1.6	1-10
" <u>Paecilomyces-like</u> "	10	6.7	3,817.2	6-18,436
<u>Verticillium</u>	10	6.7	313.9	1-2,064
<u>Sporothrix</u>	9	6.0	307.6	4-886
<u>Sphaeropsidales</u>	8	5.3	2.7	1-6
<u>Fusarium</u>	8	5.3	197.4	3-624
<u>Trichosporon</u>	4	2.7	88.2	2-341
<u>Scopulariopsis</u>	3	2.0	104.6	1-310
<u>Bullera</u>	2	1.3	289.5	13-566
Miscellaneous identified	42	28.0	3.3	1-21
Unidentified sporulating	5	3.3	3.0	1-6
Unidentified nonsporulating	21	14.0	5.7	1-28

¹Solomon (1976)

TABLE 8-3. ISOLATION, FREQUENCY, AND CONCENTRATION OF VIABLE MOLDS IDENTIFIED IN A SURVEY OF 68 HOMES IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA¹

Mold Genera	Percent of Homes in which Genera Isolated	Range of Spores/m ³	Mean of Spores/m ³
<u>Cladosporium</u>	100	12-4673	437.7
<u>Penicillium species</u>	91.2	0-4737	168.9
<u>Nonsporulating mycelia</u> ²	89.7	0-494	44.3
<u>Alternaria</u>	87.0	0-282	30.7
<u>Streptomyces</u>	58.8	0-212	28.1
<u>Epicoccum</u>	52.9	0-153	9.6
<u>Aspergillum species</u>	48.5	0-306	15.0
<u>Aureobasidium</u>	44.1	0-294	8.0
<u>Drechslera (Helminthosporium)</u>	38.2	0-94	6.9
<u>Cephalosporium</u>	36.7	0-59	5.3
<u>Acremonium</u>	35.3	0-188	3.6
<u>Fusarium</u>	25.0	0-47	4.5
<u>Botrytis</u>	23.5	0-54	2.9
<u>Aspergillus niger</u>	19.1	0-59	2.9
<u>Rhizopus</u>	13.2	0-29	1.4
<u>Rhodotorula</u>	11.8	0-29	1.5
<u>Beauveria</u>	10.3	0-12	0.7
<u>Chaetomium</u>	8.8	0-47	1.2
<u>Unknown</u>	8.8	0-34	1.2
<u>Scopulariopsis</u>	8.8	0-25	0.9
<u>Mucor</u>	7.4	0-14	1.4
<u>Curvularia</u>	7.4	0-12	1.1
<u>Rhinochlorella</u>	4.4	0-12	0.5
<u>Verticillium</u>	4.4	0-12	0.4
<u>Phoma</u>	4.4	0-6	0.3
<u>Pithomyces</u>	2.9	0-25	0.4
<u>Zygosporium</u>	2.9	0-18	0.4
<u>Paecilomyces</u>	2.9	0-12	0.3
<u>Stachybotrys</u>	2.9	0-12	0.3
<u>Aspergillus fumigatus</u>	2.9	0-5	0.2

¹Kozak and Gallup (1984)

²Subcultures of nonsporulating mycelia from one home (grown on Moyer's multiple media) subsequently produced Torula herbarum colonies.

(Continued)

TABLE 8-3. ISOLATION, FREQUENCY, AND CONCENTRATION OF VIABLE MOLDS IDENTIFIED IN A SURVEY OF 68 HOMES IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA¹
(Concluded)

Mold Genera	Percent of Homes in which Genera Isolated	Range of Spores/m ³	Mean of Spores/m ³
<u>Nigrospora</u>	2.9	0-5	0.1
<u>Stysanus</u>	2.9	0-6	0.1
<u>Leptosphaerulina</u>	1.5	0-18	0.3
<u>Botryosporium</u>	1.5	0-6	0.1
<u>Trichoderma</u>	1.5	0-12	0.2
<u>Chrysosporium</u>	1.5	0-6	0.1
<u>Phoma</u>	1.5	0-6	0.1
<u>Sporobolomyces</u>	1.5	0-6	0.1
<u>Trichothecium</u>	1.5	0-6	0.1
<u>Ulocladium</u>	1.5	0-5	0.1
<u>Yeast</u>	1.5	0-5	0.1
<u>Geotrichum</u>	1.5	0-3	0.04

¹Kozak and Gallup (1984)

3.1.3.2 Environmental Factors Assessment

Tables 5-13 and 5-14 describe the relationship of bacterial and fungal measurements, respectively, to selected aircraft factors (i.e., type of aircraft, air recirculation, air exchange rate, and passenger loading factor) for smoking flights. The type of aircraft (wide or narrow body) did not appear to have a dramatic effect on average bacterial or fungal air concentrations (CFU/m³). The presence of air recirculation appeared to slightly increase bacterial and fungal concentrations. However, this effect was not significant. Increased air exchange rate appeared to lower the average bacterial concentrations, with little effect apparent for average fungal concentrations. The passenger load factor appeared to increase average bacterial and fungal concentrations when comparing <50 percent loading to >90 percent loading. Finally, the temperatures in the cabins of monitored aircraft averaged 75 °F for both smoking and nonsmoking flights and the relative humidity levels were quite low, averaging below 25 percent on both smoking and nonsmoking flights. The measured humidity levels were somewhat lower on smoking than nonsmoking flights.

The results of this investigation suggest that airliner cabin air concentrations of bacteria and fungi, and the prevalence of their respective taxa, are not indicative of significant potential for illnesses (e.g., hypersensitivities) associated with some indoor environments. It is recognized that this conclusion is appropriate for "healthy" passengers and not necessarily for immunocompromised persons. Consistent with recommendations made by the National Research Council (1986), if the risk of illness, whether due to an infection or a hypersensitivity disease, is to be reduced, the amount of outside air supplied to each passenger should be maximized because of the low levels of contaminants associated with this air. Further, if ventilation systems are not operating, passengers should not stay aboard the plane for long time periods (i.e., greater than 30 minutes). Consistent with general indoor hygiene, efforts should be made to maintain dry surfaces to prevent structural contamination. Based on this investigation, temperature and relative humidity ranges present on